



BX 8971 .A3
Cumberland Presbyterian
Church. General Assembly.
Minutes



MINUTES



OF THE

FIFTY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

1883.

NASHVILLE, TENN.:
CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN PUBLISHING HOUSE.
1883.

OFFICERS.

MODERATOR.

A. J. McGLUMPHY, D.D., Lincoln, Illinois.

STATED CLERK.

T. C. BLAKE, D.D., Nashville, Tennessee.

ASSISTANT CLERK.

REV. J. M. HUBBERT, Lincoln, Illinois.

TREASURER.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Nashville, Tennessee.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

J. M. GILL, D.D., President and Secretary, Elkton, Kentucky.

W. L. REEVES, Treasurer, Elkton, Kentucky.

E. T. PORTER, Elkton, Kentucky.

T. R. FOSTER, Elkton, Kentucky.

P. W. MORRIS, Elkton, Kentucky.

A. H. MILLIN, Elkton, Kentucky.

W. B. REEVES, Elkton, Kentucky.

J. S. COLEMAN, Elkton, Kentucky.

B. C. PORTER, Elkton, Kentucky.

W. A. McREYNOLDS, Elkton, Kentucky.

T. P. DANCE, Trenton, Kentucky.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

C. H. BELL, D.D., President, St. Louis, Missouri.

A. C. STEWART, Treasurer, St. Louis, Missouri.

REV. F. LACK, St. Louis, Missouri.

A. A. ROWLAND, St. Louis, Missouri.

C. B. CARTER, St. Louis, Missouri.

GEO. E. PATTON, Corresponding Secretary, 210 Olive st., St. Louis, Mo.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

JOHN M. GAUT, President, Nashville, Tennessee.

REV. R. M. TINNON, Secretary, Nashville, Tennessee.

P. H. MANLOVE, Nashville, Tennessee.

E. WATERHOUSE, Cohutta Springs, Georgia.

W. F. NISBIT, Evansville, Indiana.

THOMAS W. CAMPBELL, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

T. M. HURST, Agent, Nashville, Tennessee.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

REV. J. P. SPROWLS, President, Nashville, Tennessee.

REV. J. W. FITZGERALD, Secretary, Lebanon, Tennessee.

J. C. PROVINCE, D.D., Treasurer, Nashville, Tennessee.

J. B. LINDSLEY, D.D., Nashville, Tennessee.

JOHN FRIZZELL, Nashville, Tennessee.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

W. G. RALSTON, President, Evansville, Indiana.

REV. J. S. GRIDER, Vice-President, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

S. B. SANSOM, Secretary and Treasurer, Evansville, Indiana.

W. J. DARBY, D.D., Evansville, Indiana.

REV. J. E. JENKINS, Princeton, Indiana.

W. F. NISBET, Evansville, Indiana.

ALVAH JOHNSON, Evansville, Indiana.

B. BRANSFORD, Owensboro, Kentucky.

MINUTES.

NASHVILLE, TENN., May 17, 1883.

THE Fifty-third General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church met, agreeably to appointment, in the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Nashville, Tenn., on Thursday, the 17th day of May, A. D. 1883, at 11 o'clock, A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Moderator of the last General Assembly, the Rev. S. H. Buchanan, from 1 Cor. xvi. 22: "If any man love not the Lord Jesus Christ, let him be Anathema Maranatha."

After the sermon, the General Assembly was constituted with prayer.

The General Assembly then took recess, to meet in the Hall of the House of Representatives, in the Capitol Building, at 3 o'clock, P. M.

THURSDAY, May 17, 3 o'clock. P. M.

ADDRESS OF WELCOME.

The General Assembly met, and the Chairman of the Committee of Arrangements introduced to the General Assembly His Excellency, William B. Bate, the Governor of the State of Tennessee, who extended to the General Assembly, in the name of the State, a cordial welcome. The Moderator responded to the address, and the General Assembly passed a unanimous vote of thanks for the Governor's address of welcome and for the proffered use of the State House.

PRESBYTERIAL CHANGES.

The Stated Clerk reported that since the last General Assembly the Presbytery of Gregory had been formed in the Synod of Trinity; and that the Presbyteries of Lebanon and Nashville, in the Synod of Middle Tennessee, had been united under the name of the Presbytery of Nashville; also that the Presbyteries of California and Pacific, in the Synod of Pacific, had been united under the name of the Presbytery of California.

COMMISSIONERS.

He also presented his report on Commissions, when the following persons were recognized as duly appointed Commissioners to this General Assembly, and their names were entered on the roll of the General Assembly.

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

<i>Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Ministers.</i>	<i>Ruling Elders.</i>
Alabama.....	H. H. Smith.....	J. N. Montgomery.
Elyton.....	F. J. Tyler.....	G. W. Rogers.
Springville.....	J. L. Milburn.....	J. R. Vandergriff.
Talladega.....	S. L. Russell.....	T. P. Savage.

*Presbyters.**Ministers.**Ruling Elders.*

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Arkansas.....	J. D. Boone.....	John Black.
	N. J. Crawford.....	W. F. Dowell.
Ewing.....	John A. Conley.....	J. W. McCorley.
King.....	J. A. Gaither.....	

III. SYNOD OF BRAZOS.

Kirkpatrick.....	W. D. Wear.....	B. R. Jenkins
San Jacinto.....		C. B. Beck.
Tehuacana.....	S. T. Anderson.....	
Trinity.....		

IV. SYNOD OF CENTRAL ILLINOIS.

Decatur.....	Jesse Beals.....	Jacob Fickes.
Foster.....	J. H. Hughey.....	A. H. Thompson.
Vandalia.....	H. J. Van Duyn.....	T. H. Perrin.

V. SYNOD OF COLORADO.

Colorado.....	A. J. Adkisson.....	
Gaudaloupe.....	A. H. Walker.....	F. M. Dodds.
Little River.....	D. C. DeWitt.....	
San Saba.....	F. E. Lawler (2).....	
Waco.....	D. A. Knox.....	I. H. Parker.

VI. SYNOD OF COLUMBIA.

Elk.....	T. F. Bates.....	J. H. Cromer.
	James Kirkland.....	H. Williams.
Jackson.....	W. F. Sullivan.....	T. Boyd Foster.
McGready.....	J. C. Blanton.....	R. H. Watson.
Richland.....	W. T. Dale.....	W. B. Kannon.
	A. M. Gillespie.....	S. S. Hudiburg.
Tennessee.....	James Campbell.....	J. F. Morrow.
	J. B. Tigert.....	

VII. SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE.

Georgia.....	S. H. Henry.....	E. Waterhouse, Sr.
Hiwassee.....	W. H. Crawford.....	J. W. Boyd.
	E. J. McCroskey.....	A. H. Gallaher.
Knoxville.....	J. B. Dobson.....	J. H. Doughty.
Ocoee.....	Thompson Ashburn.....	T. N. L. Cunningham.

VIII. SYNOD OF GREEN RIVER.

Anderson.....	R. G. McLeskey.....	George C. Jones.
Cumberland.....	Z. H. C. Mock.....	W. W. Bradshaw.
Davis.....	H. F. Perry.....	J. A. Campbell.
Kentucky.....	R. H. Caldwell.....	W. Scomp.
Logan.....	J. A. McDonald.....	G. L. Gillum.
	T. W. Penick.....	P. S. Campbell.
Nolinn.....	J. S. Ward.....	J. Gosnell.
Ohion.....	B. D. Cockrill.....	W. T. Galloway.
Princeton.....	J. M. Halsell (2).....	W. H. Walker.

IX. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Albion.....	E. T. Bowers.....	J. Morrison.
Ewing.....	Z. T. Walker.....	D. W. Galliway.

*Presbyters.**Ministers.**Ruling Elders.*

Illinois	M. A. Marlow	
McLin.....	S. L. Rea.....	A. Millican.

X. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

Indiana.....	N. F. Gill	L. Calvert
Morgan.....	S. J. Martin	
Wabash	A. W. Hawkins.....	

XI. SYNOD OF IOWA.

Colesburg.....		
Iowa.....	O. C. Hawkins.....	J. W. Sharp.
West Iowa.....		

XII. SYNOD OF M'ADOW.

Chillicothe.....	Thomas Montgomery.....	W. C. Dougherty.
McAdow	J. B. Mitchell.....	C. C. Walker.
McGee.....	J. W. Mitchell.....	J. J. Kirkpatrick.
Salt River.....	E. D. Pearson.....	B. F. Birkhead.

XIII. SYNOD OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE.

Charlotte	D. D. Cooley.....	J. J. Pollard.
McMinnville.....	A. S. Ivy.....	J. B. Ritchey.
	G. T. Stainback.....	W. J. Quarles.
Nashville	S. G. Burney.....	John Frizzell.
	H. L. Burney.....	A. B. Martin.
Sparta	W. P. Smith.....	J. C. Freeze.
	J. T. Williams.....	T. L. Mitchell.

XIV. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Bell	I. D. Steele	A. J. McWilliams.
Mississippi.....	A. M. McBryde.....	J. F. Williams.
New Hope.....	T. B. Wood.....	
Oxford	J. S. Howard.....	J. M. Howry.
Yazoo	A. S. Henderson (2).....	J. W. Swinney (2).

XV. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Lexington	J. H. Houx.....	G. Jennings.
	J. C. Littrell.....	F. M. Cockrell.
New Lebanon.....	G. W. Dysart.....	W. F. Johnston.
Rocky Mountain.....	W. A. Walker.....	
Salem		
St. Louis.....	F. Lack	A. C. Stewart (2).
West Prairie	F. Pollock (2).....	C. L. Keaton.

XVI. SYNOD OF MISSOURI VALLEY.

Leavenworth	T. K. Roach.....	
Nebraska	J. B. Green.....	W. R. Harris.
Platte	John Wayman.....	R. Whitten.
	J. C. Moore.....	T. B. Gordon.
Republican Valley.....		

XVII. SYNOD OF OHIO.

Athens	A. T. Reese.....	
Miami.....	James Best.....	D. T. Colbert.
Muskingum.....		

*Presbyters.**Ministers.**Ruling Elders.*

XVIII. SYNOD OF OREGON.

Oregon	
Walla Walla.....	
Willamette	C. A. Wooley.....

XIX. SYNOD OF OUACHITA.

Hot Springs.....	
Louisiana.....	
Mound Prairie.....	R. E. Lee.....
Ouachita.....	E. W. Pharr..... H. L. Grayson.

XX. SYNOD OF OZARK.

Kansas	Thomas Toney.....	John Miller.
Neosho.....	W. H. Johns.....	
Ozark.....	Z. T. Orr.....	W. J. Hawkins.
Springfield.....	J. C. Shepard.....	
Wichita	E. C. Ferguson.....	

XXI. SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

California.....	
Pacific.....	
Sacramento.....	S. S. Patterson.....
Tulare.....	

XXII. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Allegheny	J. M. Gallagher (2).....	
Pennsylvania	M. B. DeWitt.....	E. P. Murphy.
Union		

XXIII. SYNOD OF SANGAMON.

Mackinaw	A. J. McGlumphy.....	A. C. Boyd.
	J. M. Hubbert.....	
	A. C. Biddle (2).....	
Rushville.....	Isaac Hague.....	T. J. Caldwell.
Sangamon.....	J. T. May.....	J. G. Park.

XIV. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Bacon	R. F. Hamilton.....	J. I. L. Gray.
Bethel	J. H. Dickerson.....	
Greenville	M. M. Vaughn.....	
Marshall.....	C. Goldberg.....	
Red River.....	J. G. Harris.....	A. P. Corley.
Texas	I. W. Hill	A. D. Stroud.
White Rock.....	R. W. Bengel.....	J. F. Battle.
	W. A. Williams.....	H. S. Seay.

XXV. SYNOD OF TRINITY.

Gregory	W. J. Gregory.....	Y. G. Ray.
Guthrie	D. L. Mitchell.....	E. B. Dishman.
Red Oak.....	I. S. Davenport.....	J. P. Laughlin.
	N. Givens.....	

XXVI. SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

Hopewell	W. L. Davidson.....	S. R. Quinn.
----------------	---------------------	--------------

<i>Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Ministers.</i>	<i>Ruling Elders.</i>
	W. W. Hendrix.....	E. M. Cannon.
Madison.....	T. J. Baker.....	B. Robertson.
	W. J. Williams.....	J. M. Hamm.
Mayfield.....	J. E. Edwards.....	W. H. H. Jewell.
Memphis.....	R. A. Cody.....	G. L. Douglas.
Obion.....	D. T. Waynick.....	P. N. Matlock.
	D. A. Brigham.....	S. Parks.

XXVII. SYNOD OF WHITE RIVER.

Burrow.....		
Helena.....	T. S. Freeman.....	J. J. Wood.
LaCrosse.....	J. S. Bone.....	
Searcy.....	S. H. Buchanan.....	H. T. Caldwell.
White River.....	R. H. Evans.....	

[This list includes those who were present at the organization as well as those who were subsequently enrolled.]

MODERATOR.

The Rev. A. J. McGlumphy, of the Presbytery of Mackinaw, was chosen Moderator, and was duly inducted into office.

HOURS OF MEETING AND DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

It was ordered that the regular sessions of the General Assembly begin at 9 o'clock, A. M., and at 3 o'clock, P. M., and that the first half-hour of each morning session be given to devotional exercises.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

Closed with prayer.

SECOND DAY.

FRIDAY, MAY 18, 9 A. M.

The General Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

ROLL-CALL.

On calling the roll the following members were absent—Elders S. Parks, J. W. Sharp.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

Half-hour was spent in devotional exercises.

COMMISSIONERS.

The Stated Clerk reported the names of the following Commissioners, who were enrolled. Rev. J. M. Halsell, from the Presbytery of Princeton; Rev. J. M. Gallagher, from the Presbytery of Allegheny; Rev. F. E. Lawler, from the Presbytery of San Saba; Rev. Frank Pollock, from the Presbytery of West Prairie; Rev. N. J. Crawford, from the Presbytery of Arkansas; Rev. A. S. Henderson and Ruling Elder J. W. Swinney, from the Presbytery of Yazoo; Ruling Elder A. C. Stewart, from the Presbytery of St. Louis.

Rev. A. C. Biddle, one of the principal Commissioners from the Presbytery of Mackinaw, made his appearance, and his name was enrolled in place of that of his alternate, Rev. J. M. Hubbert.

MINUTES.

Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

OVERTURES.—Ministers S. H. Buchanan, W. H. Crawford, N. Givens; Ruling Elders W. Scamp, C. L. Keaton.

MISSIONS.—Ministers J. H. Houx, S. S. Patterson, J. H. Hughey; Ruling Elders D. T. Colbert, T. P. Savage.

EDUCATION.—Ministers M. B. DeWitt, J. G. Harris, H. J. Van Duhn; Ruling Elders Smith Parks, R. H. Watson.

PUBLICATION.—Ruling Elders J. M. Howry, A. C. Boyd, John Black; Ministers James Best, G. W. Dysart.

JUDICIARY.—Ruling Elders John Frizzell, F. M. Cockrell, A. B. Martin; Ministers Jesse Beals, W. D. Wear.

STATE OF RELIGION.—Ministers G. T. Stainback, A. J. Adkisson, E. C. Ferguson; Ruling Elders T. B. Foster, L. Calvert.

SABBATH-SCHOOLS.—Ministers S. L. Russell, E. T. Bowers, R. W. Benge; Ruling Elders W. W. Bradshaw, E. P. Murphy.

CORRESPONDENCE.—Ministers J. B. Mitchell, T. F. Bates, J. A. Conley; Ruling Elders T. J. Caldwell, F. M. Dodds.

DECEASED MINISTERS.—Ministers R. H. Caldwell, H. L. Burney, John Wayman; Ruling Elders A. J. McWilliams, J. P. Laughlin.

FINANCE.—Ministers J. B. Green, T. B. Wood, R. G. McLeskey; Ruling Elders J. W. Boyd, J. F. Battle.

OBSERVANCE OF THE SABBATH.—Ministers W. W. Hendrix, T. S. Freeman, Isaac Hague; Ruling Elders A. P. Corley, W. R. Harris.

TEMPERANCE.—Ministers S. T. Anderson, J. B. Dobson, R. E. Lee; Ruling Elders J. G. Park, J. A. Campbell.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.—Ministers E. D. Pearson, H. H. Smith, B. D. Cockrill; Ruling Elders E. Waterhouse, T. H. Perrin.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.—Ministers J. S. Howard, A. W. Hawkins, D. A. Brigham; Ruling Elders G. L. Gillum, A. D. Stroud.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

ALABAMA.—Ministers I. A. Gaither, D. C. DeWitt, and Ruling Elder J. H. Cromer.

ARKANSAS.—Ministers T. Ashburn, J. C. Blanton, and Ruling Elder B. F. Birkhead.

BRAZOS.—Ministers T. J. Baker, W. H. Johns, and Ruling Elder J. Fickes.

CENTRAL ILLINOIS.—Ministers J. D. Boone, D. D. Cooley, and Ruling Elder P. S. Campbell.

COLORADO.—Ministers R. A. Cody, R. H. Evans, and Ruling Elder J. Gosnell.

COLUMBIA.—Ministers W. J. Gregory, T. Montgomery, and Ruling Elder W. F. Dowell.

EAST TENNESSEE.—Ministers F. Lack, Z. H. C. Mock, and Ruling Elder J. W. Sharp.

GREEN RIVER.—Ministers J. W. Mitchell, James Campbell, and Ruling Elder D. W. Galliway.

ILLINOIS.—Ministers S. H. Henry, J. S. Bone, and Ruling Elder J. H. Doughty.

IOWA.—Ministers J. T. May, W. T. Dale, and Ruling Elder E. B. Dishman.

IOWA.—Ministers S. J. Martin, D. L. Mitchell, and Ruling Elder J. R. Vandergrift.

MCADOW.—Ministers N. F. Gill, A. M. Gillespie, and Ruling Elder W. T. Galloway.

MIDDLE TENNESSEE.—Ministers O. C. Hawkins, D. A. Knox, and Ruling Elder H. T. Caldwell.

MISSISSIPPI.—Ministers J. C. Littrell, I. S. Davenport, and Ruling Elder W. C. Dougherty.

MISSOURI.—Ministers H. F. Perry, E. W. Pharr, and Ruling Elder G. L. Douglas.

MISSOURI VALLEY.—Ministers W. P. Smith, A. H. Walker, and Ruling Elder G. C. Jones.

OHIO.—Ministers C. A. Wooley, Z. T. Walker, and Ruling Elder E. M. Cannon.

OREGON.—Ministers F. J. Tyler, J. C. Shepard, and Ruling Elder T. N. L. Cunningham.

OUACHITA.—Ministers W. A. Walker, D. T. Waynick, and Ruling Elder T. B. Gordon.

OZARK.—Ministers T. W. Penick, Z. T. Orr, and Ruling Elder J. C. Freeze.

PACIFIC.—Ministers W. A. Williams, A. T. Reese, and Ruling Elder A. Millican.

PENNSYLVANIA.—Ministers S. L. Rea, J. S. Ward, and Ruling Elder W. B. Kannon.

SANGAMON.—Ministers E. J. McCroskey, James Kirkland, and Ruling Elder H. L. Grayson.

TEXAS.—Ministers T. K. Roach, A. S. Ivy, and Ruling Elder W. H. H. Jewell.

TRINITY.—Ministers J. A. McDonald, A. M. McBryde, and Ruling Elder A. H. Gallaber.

WEST TENNESSEE.—Ministers M. A. Marlow, C. Goldberg, and Ruling Elder James Morrison.

WHITE RIVER.—Ministers I. D. Steele, J. B. Tigert, and Ruling Elder A. H. Thompson.

COMMUNICATION—WOMAN'S BOARD.

LEBANON, TENN., MAY 17, 1883.

To the General Assembly of Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tenn.:

The Annual Meeting of the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions sends greeting, praying the guidance and help of the Holy Spirit on all your deliberations in behalf of our common cause.

Mrs. R. B. RUSTON, President.

COMMUNICATIONS, MEMORIALS, ETC.

A number of communications, memorials, and other papers, were presented, and appropriately referred to committees.

REPORT ON REVISION.

The Stated Clerk made the following report on Revision, which was concurred in, whereupon it was declared that the Confession of Faith and Government of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church had been constitutionally changed, and that the Revised Confession, as approved by the Presbyteries, is hereafter to be of binding authority upon the churches:

I. INTRODUCTION, CONFESSION OF FAITH, AND CATECHISM.

Approving unanimously—Alabama, Albion, Anderson, Athens, Bacon, Bartholomew, Bell, Bethel, Charlotte, Chillicothe, Colesburg, Colorado, Davis, Elk, Foster, Georgia, Guthrie, Helena, Hopewell, Indiana, Kansas, Kirkpatrick, Knoxville, La Crosse, Leavenworth, Lexington, Little River, Logan, Madison, Marshall, McGready, McLin, Memphis, Mississippi, Morgan, Mound Prairie, Nebraska, New Hope, Obion, Ocoee, Oxford, Red Oak, Republican Valley, Rocky Mountain, Rushville, Salem, Salt River, San Jacinto, San Saba, Searey, Sparta, St. Louis, Tennessee, Texas, Trinity, Waco, West Iowa, West Prairie, White River, White Rock, Yazoo—61.

Approving, 1 dissenting vote—Cumberland, Mayfield, Platte, Richland, Sacramento, Tehuacana, Wabash—7.

Approving, vote not given—Arkansas, Burrow, Decatur, Elyton, Ewing, (Ark.), Ewing, (Ill.), Greenville, Guadalupe, Illinois, Iowa, Jackson, Kentucky, King, Kirksville, Louisiana, Mackinaw, McGee, McMinnville (3 dissenting votes), Miami, Muskingum, Nashville, Neosho, Nolinn, Oregon, Onachita, Parsons, Pennsylvania (3 dissenting votes), Red River, Sangamon, Springfield, Tulare, Vandalia—32.

Disapproving—Allegheny, California, Hiwassee, New Lebanon, Ozark, Springville, Talladega, Walla Walla, Williamette (tie vote)—9.

Not reporting—Gregory, Hot Springs, Washington—3.

Presenting memorials—Ohio, Princeton, Union, Wichita (protest)—4.

Approving unanimously.....	61
“ 1 dissenting vote.....	7
“ vote not given.....	32—100
Disapproving.....	9
Not reporting.....	3
Presenting memorials.....	4
	116

II. CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF DISCIPLINE.

Approving unanimously—Alabama, Albion, Anderson, Athens, Bacon, Bartholomew, Bell, Bethel, Charlotte, Chillicothe, Colesburg, Colorado, Davis, Elk, Foster, Georgia, Guthrie, Helena, Hopewell, Indiana, Kansas, Kirkpatrick, Knoxville, La Crosse, Leavenworth, Lexington, Little River, Logan, Madison, Marshall, McGready, McLin, McMinnville, Memphis, Mississippi, Morgan, Mound Prairie, Nebraska, New Hope, Obion, Ocoee, Oxford, Pennsylvania, Red Oak, Republican Valley, Richland, Rocky Mountain, Rushville, Sacramento, Salem, Salt River, San Jacinto, San Saba, Searey, Sparta, St. Louis, Tennessee, Texas, Trinity, Vandalia, Waco, West Iowa, West Prairie, White River, White Rock, Yazoo—66.

Approving, 1 dissenting vote—Cumberland, Mayfield, Platte, Tehuacana, Wabash—5.

Approving, vote not given—Arkansas, Barrow, California, Decatur, Elyton, Ewing (Ark.), Ewing (Ill.), Greenville, Guadalupe, Hiwassee, Illinois, Iowa, Jackson, Kentucky, King, Kirksville, Louisiana, Mackinaw, McGee, Miami, Muskingum, Nashville, Neosho, New Lebanon, Nolinn, Oregon, Ouachita, Ozark, Parsons, Red River, Sangamon, Springfield, Tulare, Walla Walla, Willamette—35.

Disapproving—Allegheny, Springville, Talladega—3.

Not reporting—Gregory, Hot Springs, Washington—3.

Presenting memorials—Ohio, Princeton, Union, Wichita (protest)—4.

Approving unanimously.....	66
“ 1 dissenting vote	5
“ vote not given.....	35—106
Disapproving.....	3
Not reporting.....	3
Presenting memorials.....	4
	116

III. GENERAL REGULATIONS, DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP, AND RULES OF ORDER.

Approving unanimously—Alabama, Albion, Anderson, Athens, Bacon, Bartholomew, Bell, Bethel, Charlotte, Chillicothe, Colesburg, Colorado, Davis, Elk, Foster, Georgia, Guthrie, Helena, Hopewell, Indiana, Kansas, Kirkpatrick, Knoxville, La Crosse, Leavenworth, Lexington, Little River, Logan, Madison, Marshall, McGready, McLinn, McMinville, Memphis, Mississippi, Morgan, Mound Prairie, Nebraska, New Hope, Obion, Ocoee, Oxford, Pennsylvania, Red Oak, Republican Valley, Richland, Rocky Mountain, Rushville, Sacramento, Salem, Salt River, San Jacinto, San Saba, Searey, Sparta, St. Louis, Tennessee, Texas, Trinity, Vandalia, Waco, West Iowa, West Prairie, White River, White Rock, Yazoo—66.

Approving, 1 dissenting vote—Cumberland, Mayfield, Platte, Tehuacana, Wabash—5.

Approving, vote not given—Arkansas, Burrow, California, Decatur, Elyton, Ewing (Ark.), Ewing (Ill.), Greenville, Guadalupe, Hiwassee, Illinois, Iowa, Jackson, Kentucky, King, Kirksville, Louisiana, Mackinaw, McGee, Miami, Muskingum, Nashville, Neosho, New Lebanon, Nolinn, Oregon, Ouachita, Ozark, Parsons, Red River, Sangamon, Springfield, Talladega, Tulare, Walla Walla—35.

Disapproving—Allegheny, Springville, Willamette (tie vote)—3.

Not reporting—Gregory, Hot Springs, Washington—3.

Presenting memorials—Ohio, Princeton, Union, Wichita (protest)—4.

Approving unanimously.....	66
“ 1 dissenting vote.....	5
“ vote not given.....	35—106
Disapproving.....	3
Not reporting.....	3
Presenting memorials.....	4
	116

MEMORIALS ON REVISION.

Memorials on Revision were presented, and referred to the Committee on Revision.

Recess until 3 o'clock P.M.

FRIDAY, MAY 18, 3 o'clock P. M.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The General Assembly met and listened to the reading of the Annual Report of the Board of Missions; the further consideration of the report was postponed until to-morrow morning at 9:30 o'clock.

The General Assembly took recess until 8 o'clock P.M., to meet in the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

FRIDAY, MAY 18, 8 o'clock P.M.

SERMON ON MISSIONS.

The General Assembly met, and, in accordance with previous arrangements (see General Assembly's Minutes of 1882, page 15), a sermon was preached on the subject of Missions by Rev. J. H. Houx.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M., to meet again in Representative's Hall, in the State Capitol.

Closed with prayer.

THIRD DAY.

SATURDAY, MAY 19, 9 o'clock A.M.

The General Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

Half-hour was given to devotional exercises.

COMMISSIONERS.

The Stated Clerk reported that the name of Elder C. B. Beck, Commissioner from the Presbytery of San Jacinto, had been enrolled.

MINUTES.

Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Report of the Board of Missions was taken up, and, after some discussion, it was referred to the Committee on Missions.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF, CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY, ETC.

The Annual Report of the Board of Ministerial Relief, the Annual Report of the Trustees of Cumberland University, and memorials from the Presby-

teries of Jackson and Red Oak, were read, and appropriately referred to committees.

Recess until 3 o'clock P.M.

SATURDAY MAY 19, 3 o'clock P.M.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The General Assembly met, and listened to the reading of the Annual Report of the Board of Publication, which was then referred to the Committee on Publication.

MEETING OF NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

McKeesport, Pa., was chosen as the place, and the third Thursday of May next, at 11 o'clock A.M., was fixed as the time, for the meeting of the next General Assembly.

COMMUNICATIONS AND MEMORIALS.

A number of communications, memorials, and other papers were presented, and appropriately referred to committees.

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.

The General Assembly passed a unanimous vote of thanks for an invitation tendered by the Faculty of Vanderbilt University to members of the General Assembly to visit that institution.

The General Assembly took recess until 8 o'clock P.M., to meet at the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

SATURDAY, MAY 19, 8 o'clock P.M.

ADDRESS ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

The General Assembly met, and, according to previous arrangements (see General Assembly's Minutes of 1882, page 15), an address was delivered by Rev. D. M. Harris, of Lincoln, Ill., on Ministerial Education.

Adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M., to meet in Representative's Hall, in the Capitol.

Closed with prayer.

FOURTH DAY.

MONDAY, MAY 21, 9 o'clock A.M.

The General Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

Half-hour was given to devotional exercises.

MINUTES.

Minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

CHRISTIAN GREETINGS.

A message conveying the greetings of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (colored) was received, and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

SPRINGFIELD, MO., MAY 19, 1883.

To the Moderator of Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, Nashville, Tenn.:

The Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly (colored) now in session sends greeting to your General Assembly now in session in Nashville. Second Epistle of John, 13th verse. E. J. SIMPSON, Moderator.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

A message conveying the Christian salutations of the International Convention of the Young Men's Christian Association was received, and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

MILWAUKEE, WIS., MAY 19, 1883.

To the Moderator of Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, Nashville, Tenn.:

The Twenty-fifth International Convention of the Young Men's Christian Association of the United States and British Provinces send congratulation and Christian greeting. Hebrews xii. 22-24.

CHARLES L. COLBY, President.

REPORT OF DELEGATE TO WOMAN'S BOARD.

The following communication was read and concurred in, and the General Assembly's Treasurer was ordered to pay the bill of expenses therein named:

To the General Assembly:

Having been appointed by the last General Assembly to bear the greetings of that venerable body to the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of our Church, at its meeting at Lebanon, Tenn., I would report that that Board held its meeting, beginning Tuesday evening, May 15, 1883, and the opportunity to appear before it was granted me, with delegates from various other bodies, on Wednesday forenoon. As your representative I endeavored to impress the members of the Woman's Board with the deep interest the General Assembly takes in the work of the Board, and to encourage the cause of which it is the organ. The meeting at Lebanon was one of marked success, and I am happy to lay before the General Assembly the fact that the Woman's Board has doubtless never had a brighter day before it. Its work is widening in extent and deepening in power.

Expense of my trip, payable by the General Assembly, \$16.00.

Respectfully submitted,

M. B. DEWITT.

REPORT ON CORRESPONDENCE.

The Committee on Correspondence submitted the following report, No. 1, which was concurred in, and the recommendations were adopted:

We, your Committee on Correspondence have examined the paper referred to us from Ruling Elder W. T. Baird, in which he reports that it will not be possible for him to attend the Pan-Presbyterian Council as per appointment of the last General Assembly, and suggests the name of Rev. A. J. Baird, instead of his own. As A. J. Baird is already under appointment to attend said Council, we recommend that Rev. G. W. Eichelberger, of Danville, Ill., be appointed in the place of W. T. Baird.

We have also had before us the Christian salutations of the Evangelical

Union of Scotland, through the paper from Rev. George Cron, Geo Gladstone, and Fergus Ferguson, D.D., bearing date April 20, 1883, referred to us, expressing so tenderly their joy in all that pertains to your growth in strength and usefulness in the Lord, and we recommend that you appoint Revs. A. A. Moore, J. H. Houx, and W. B. Farr, to respond to their fraternal greetings. We herewith return the communication from the said brethren in Scotland, recommending that it be published in your forthcoming Minutes.

We have seen it stated, upon what is considered sufficient authority, that Presbyterianism first appeared in an organized form in America in 1684, and we suggest that it would be well that our branch of this ecclesiastical family provide for a suitable celebration of the Bi-centenary of American Presbyterianism during the General Assembly of 1884. We therefore recommend that you appoint a committee of three to arrange for said celebration, at McKeesport, Pa., during the sittings of the next General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. MITCHELL, Chairman.

Revs. J. B. Mitchell, Samuel McBride, and M. B. DeWitt were appointed the Committee provided for in the above report.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

A paper from the General Assembly's Board of Education, asking that said Board be dissolved, was referred to the Committee on Education.

RESIGNATION OF STATED CLERK.

A paper presented by Elder John Frizzell, offering his resignation as the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, was referred to a special committee, consisting of J. B. Mitchell, James Kirkland, and A. C. Boyd.

REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, ETC.

A number of reports, resolutions, and other papers were presented, which were either called to the docket or appropriately referred to committees.

Recess until 3 o'clock, P. M.

MONDAY, MAY 21, 3 o'clock, P. M.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

The hearing of the report of the Committee on Missions, was made the special order for to-morrow afternoon at 3 o'clock.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REVISION.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on Revision, was made the special order for to-morrow at 11 o'clock, A. M.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

The Committees on the Records of the following Synods, presented their reports, and the Records were approved as far as written:

Alabama, Central Illinois, Colorado, East Tennessee, Green River, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, McAdow, Middle Tennessee, Mississippi, Sangamon, Trinity, West Tennessee.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama, reported, rec-

ommending their approval, with the following exception, viz., that the Records show that the Synod took an informal vote on the question of Revision of the Confession of Faith and Form of Government, which was a proceeding beyond the Synod's jurisdiction, and meriting disapproval.

COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY.

The Committee on Judiciary presented the following report, No. 1, which was concurred in:

Your Committee on the Judiciary, have had under consideration a memorial from White Rock Presbytery. The memorial cites a former action of the General Assembly, in which it is declared a minister has the right to surrender his credentials to his Presbytery, and that such action annuls his ministerial functions. Upon the footing of this deliverance of a former General Assembly, the memorialists propound three questions of some intricacy, touching the status and relations of the minister to the Church after such surrender. Your Committee recommend that the questions be not answered for the following reasons:

1. The memorial fails to show that any case is pending before the Presbytery requiring its action, and involving the points about which the inquiries are made.

2. Your Committee think it unwise to establish precedents upon supposed cases, and before the necessity for a deliverance arises.

3. The memorial has not reached the General Assembly in regular course, either as a matter of review, reference, appeal, or complaint.

Your Committee have also considered a memorial from Cumberland Presbytery, in which three questions are propounded in reference to the power of one Presbytery to restore a minister deposed by another Presbytery. Your Committee recommend that these questions be not answered for the same reason as those assigned in the above mentioned case of the White Rock Presbytery.

Your Committee have also considered the communication of Bro. W. H. Browning, addressed to the General Assembly, in which it is stated that the vote by which the Revised Book was adopted by the Ewing Presbytery was irregular. Your Committee are of the opinion that the complaint does not reach the General Assembly in proper order, and does not present sufficient facts to authorize an inquiry into the matter complained of.

Your Committee have also considered the records filed by Bro. B. C. Greer, and by Bros. D. H. Simmons, Joseph A. Fagg, and B. C. Greer, members of Antioch congregation, Kentucky. It appears that the chief trouble in these cases turns upon the question as to whether Brothers Greer, Simmons, and Fagg are or are not Ruling elders in the Antioch congregation. There are other collateral questions, but your Committee are of the opinion that the cases are not brought by regular course to the General Assembly, and are not therefore here in such form as to justify any deliverance upon the matters in controversy. There was a Church trial before the Session of Antioch congregation. The dissatisfied parties should have carried the case to the Presbytery, thence to the Synod, and thence by regular course to the General Assembly. This has not been done, but the appeal comes direct from the Church Session. Your Committee recommend that the appeal be dismissed without deliverance as to the merits of the controversy.

Your Committee have also considered the communication from Rev. L. A. Dunlap, Stated Clerk of Ozark Synod. The communication gives what purports to be the fact in relation to the meeting of the Synod at a place other than that fixed at the previous meeting of the Synod, the place of meeting having been changed at a special meeting. Bro. Dunlap expresses the opinion "that the action of the Synod needs to be legalized" by the General Assembly. While we express no opinion as to whether the action of the Synod was legal or not, we are of the opinion the General Assembly

cannot decide the question upon the paper now before it. It does not come from the Synod, nor by its authority, nor are the Minutes of the Synod present for review, nor is there any complaint filed, and hence the General Assembly has no jurisdiction in the matter.

Your Committee have also considered the interrogatory propounded by Rev. James Best, and we are of the opinion that the General Assembly is not clothed with the jurisdiction to decide questions presented in this manner. It can only decide such questions as may come before it upon general review and control, reference, appeal or complaint.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN FRIZZELL, Chairman.

COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE.

The Committee on Correspondence presented the following report, No. 2, which was concurred in :

The two papers referred this forenoon to your Committee on Correspondence, bring to you the fraternal salutation of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, (colored), in session at Springfield, Mo., and the Christian greetings of the International Convention of the Young Men's Christian Association in session at Milwaukee, Wis.

We recommend that your Stated Clerk respond to these by telegram at his earliest convenience, assuring these bodies of Christian workers of your interest in their mission of usefulness under the leadership of our common Lord and Saviour.

We further recommend that your Stated Clerk send your Christian greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, in session at Saratoga, N. Y., and to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States, in session at Lexington, Kentucky. Above papers hereto returned.

J. B. MITCHELL, Chairman.

COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES.

The Committee on Overtures presented the following report, No. 1, which was concurred in :

Your Committee on Overtures respectfully report that we have considered the memorial from the New Lebanon Presbytery concerning the bequest of brother James Wilhite, and we concur in the expressed wish of the said Presbytery, and recommend that the bequest of one thousand dollars be disposed of as follows :

1st. That the Trustees of the Church receive from the Executor of the will of brother Wilhite the legacy of one thousand dollars, and execute to said Executor a proper receipt therefor.

2d. The Trustees of the Church will dispose of said fund as follows: 1. They will pay four hundred dollars to the Treasurer of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, at Slater, Mo., or to the proper committee or persons representing said Church. 2. The Trustees will pay six hundred dollars, being the balance of said fund, to the President of the Educational Commission of Missouri Synod. In each case the Trustees will take proper receipts, showing the disbursement of said fund.

We would suggest that in granting this aid to the Church at Slater, the brethren, as they may become able, manifest a like liberality to the educational work of their own State, and render an equal amount to aid their college enterprise.

S. H. BUCHANAN, Chairman.

SYSTEM OF MILEAGE.

The Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to present a plan for paying the mileage of Commissioners to the General Assembly, sub-

mitted a report, the consideration of which was made the special order for to-morrow, at 11:30 o'clock A.M.

MEMORIAL OF PRESBYTERY OF FOSTER.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Foster was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

FIFTH DAY.

TUESDAY, MAY 22, 9 o'clock A.M.

The General Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

Half-hour was given to devotional exercises.

MINUTES.

Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.

The following communication was read, and it was ordered that it be spread upon the Minutes:

To the Moderator of the General Assembly:

By appointment of the last General Assembly I was to bear the fraternal greetings of our Church to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, now in session at Springfield, Ohio. The presence of the General Assembly in this city at this date forbade my attendance. The Alternate, Rev. A. B. Miller, gave me assurance that he would be present to discharge the duties of Corresponding Delegate. J. P. SPROWLS.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Annual Report of the General Assembly's Board of Trustees was read, and referred to the Committees on Finance and Judiciary.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

The Committee on the Observance of the Sabbath made the following report, which was concurred in:

Your Committee on the Observance of the Sabbath would report that the subject of Sabbath observance is one of vital importance to the interests of our common Christianity, having its existence in the very constitution of our nature, and in the unequivocal command of God. Its observance is an absolute necessity for the maintenance, growth, and extension of the religion of our Lord Jesus Christ, and its holy services are peculiarly adapted to giving energy, happiness, and sweet peace to the Christian as nothing else can do. Yet it is true that there is great cause to lament the fact that this holy day is seriously desecrated, to the very great hindrance of religion, both by members of the Church and by those not connected with the Church.

The numerous ways by which the Sabbath is desecrated we cannot men-

tion here, but we would simply refer to the continued desecration of the Sabbath by public carriers as having a very decided influence in demoralizing society, the facts being clearly seen and fearfully felt; and it is greatly to be lamented that the many appeals from Christian communities and Christian organizations have not been in the least respected. A more outspoken course should be taken by the servants of God on a subject of such vital importance. The evil is fearful in the cities of our country, especially with classes the pulpit has no power to reach. We should favor every thing that tends legitimately to correct these evils. The cultivation of a correct sentiment and love for the Sabbath of God, is a wide field for Christian work, and one in which Christians should most earnestly devote their constant efforts. In proportion as the Sabbath is properly regarded will the perpetuity and growth of religion be secured, and civil liberty maintained and perpetuated.

Your Committee would recommend that the judicatures of the Church, whose duty it may be to administer the discipline of the Church, be directed by your reverend body to be prompt in administering discipline to the members violating the sanctity of this holy day, as in their judgment the offense may deserve.

W. W. HENDRIX, Chairman.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Arkansas, Oregon, and Missouri Valley reported, and the Records were approved, as far as written.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION.

Under the Standing Rule, the report of the Committee on Publication was called for, and the Committee was granted further time.

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

The Committee on Sabbath-schools submitted a report, pending the consideration of which, the General Assembly took up the special order, the report of the Committee on Revision.

REPORT ON MILEAGE.

Pending discussion on Revision, the next special order was taken up, viz., the report of the Committee on Mileage of Commissioners, when the consideration of said report was postponed until 4:30 o'clock p. m.

The General Assembly took recess until 3 o'clock p. m., to meet in the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

TUESDAY, MAY 22, 3 o'clock, P. M.

REPORT ON MISSIONS.

The report of the Committee on Missions was considered, and after discussion thereon, it was amended and adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Missions have endeavored carefully to consider the contents of the several papers referred to them by your reverend body, especially the very interesting Report from your Board of Missions, which is herewith returned; and also the question of Missions in several of its bearings.

As it is your custom to publish in full the Annual Report of the Board, this relieves your Committee from entering into detailed statements, reiterating facts already set forth in said Report. We call attention rather to the leading features of the work.

1. The fact is clearly manifest that your Board has performed a most faithful year's work.

The Report sets out plainly the receipts and disbursements, the sources whence they came; also the purposes and methods for the coming years work.

Your Committee feel that you cannot do less for such services rendered than say, Well done, good and faithful servants.

Again, the Committee are impressed with the wise and scriptural methods uniformly employed by your Board in raising money. The adopted plan is to call upon the Churches for the contributions, through the regularly constituted authorities: their pastors and sessions, who, constitutionally, are the teachers and rulers in the congregations, avoiding all abnormal excitements and using scriptural motives, that the membership may be induced to render the service for Jesus' sake.

Also, wherever practicable, the Report states the Synod, the Presbytery, and congregation, whence these contributions come. The result is a very gratifying increase over last year in the following proportions:

The increase in the number of ministers taking collections is 17 per cent.; increase in number of contributing Churches 35 per cent.; increase in such cash receipts 50 per cent.

It is our opinion that the plan of publishing receipts, together with their sources, has a very inspiring effect. With Paul, it might be said, "And your zeal hath provoked very many." For the spirit of devotion to Christ, manifested in this increased liberality, it is due the Lord that this General Assembly and the Church generally, honor God by acknowledging his hand therein. The number of new stations taken under the care of the Board, together with the remarkable success attending the labor at some of them, constitutes a very encouraging feature in the work. Also the energy manifested by the Woman's Board, their success in collecting funds to support the work, and in securing the services of another self-sacrificing sister to go to the Foreign Field, are matters of thanksgiving.

Further, the increasing interest attending the increased efforts in every department of mission-work gives assurance that the Lord is leading his people to services and results, perhaps, beyond the hope of the most sanguine, and which shall ultimate in his great name's glory.

Relative to the several referred papers, asking aid for certain localities, the Committee think that these are questions to be decided by the Board, rather than by the General Assembly.

In answer to the memorial, asking that missionary intelligence be more extensively circulated through the Weeklies of the Church, we would suggest it is competent for the General Assembly only to call the attention of the editors to this question. Attention should be called to the importance of the mission-work in the Sunday-school from a two-fold consideration. Present necessities will thereby be met, and the children, who, in a few years will compose the Church, will be trained in early life, and learn to love the cause, and love to honor God with their substance. We urge, therefore, that all your superintendents be requested to give their Sunday-school children an opportunity to contribute regularly to this enterprise of the Church.

The attention of the Church is also called to the fact that the Board has, by the advice of the General Assembly, appointed Presbyterian secretaries, and that these secretaries are *ex officio* members of the Board of Missions, having all the authority in their sphere which the appointment of the General Assembly could give them. These are expected to serve as faithful representatives of the Board, in their several Presbyteries, giving information at their Presbyterian meetings, calling and conducting missionary conventions when necessary, corresponding with pastors, and sessions, and with the Secretary of the Board, thus constituting a medium of communication between the Board and the Church, and an instrument in awakening necessary interest through the Church.

Your attention is also called to the importance of raising the several sums of money asked for by the Board. Namely,

1. For the Foreign Field \$19,370, and to the importance of raising this at an early date.

2. For \$25,000 for Home Missions and missionaries.

3. The \$50,000 asked for a Church Extension Fund.

We recommend that you advise and authorize the Board to judiciously avail themselves of suitable offers that may be made for establishing a Missionary school in the Indian Territory, guarding safely the interest of the Church in its action.

Further, that the Board constantly exercise vigilance in our interest on the Pacific Coast and Colorado, availing themselves of all suitable opportunities for the extension and establishment of our cause in that important field.

It is also asked by our brethren in Japan that two families and two single ladies, additionally, be sent to assist in that field.

We recommend that the thoughts and prayers of the Church be directed to this enterprise. If missionaries must be sent, the Lord must select them. If he requires it, the Church can and should furnish the means.

We also recommend, in view of the magnitude and importance of the work before us, that the second Sabbath in July next be appointed for concert of prayer for Foreign Missions, and the first Sabbath in February for Home Missions.

But the question will arise, are these enlarged purposes of the Board practicable? Can they be realized? They can. Indifference would answer no. Unbelief would pronounce it doubtful, and a dangerous experiment. But the first, the real question, is, Is this work of the Lord? If so, we may safely advance. The Word must be preached—faithfully preached. Christians of a bolder faith can accept the Divine promise, and rest upon God's faithfulness. Those of weaker faith must be brought up to confidence as the Divine word is preached, and as the Divine hand shall be manifested to them in the progress of the work, increasing their faith and inspiring their hopes.

In conclusion, your Committee would respectfully suggest that, in their opinion, you have appointed a Board, who realize that their great strength is in God, and that their wisdom and help come from him—that you are safe in following, so long as the Lord is leading them—that there is now need of courage and confidence in attempting great things for Christ—that you trust the Lord, and attempt great things in Christ's name, and for his glory. He will never leave nor forsake you. He says, "As Captain of the host of the Lord am I now come." J. H. Houx, Chairman.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief was made the first special order of business for to-morrow.

RESIGNATION OF S. T. ANDERSON.

A paper from Rev. S. T. Anderson, offering his resignation as Professor of Biblical Literature in Cumberland University, was read and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MILEAGE.

The report of the Committee on Mileage of Commissioners was referred to the next General Assembly, and the Stated Clerk was directed to send it to the Presbyteries, with the request that they express their views thereon. The following is the report:

NASHVILLE, MAY, 1883.

The Committee appointed by the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in convention at Huntsville, Ala., in May, 1882, to

consider and report a uniform system of mileage and per diem allowance, whereby full provision may be made for the traveling and board expenses of the Commissioners to our General Assemblies, and to meet the contingent expenses of each Assembly, respectfully report :

The principle is well established, both in our Form of Government and practice, that the Presbyteries should provide for the payment of the traveling expenses of the Commissioners to the General Assembly.

Your Committee are of the opinion that the more remote and feeble Presbyteries should be aided by the more central and strong Presbyteries. "Bear ye one another's burdens" is not only of Divine authority, but reasonable and just. Experience has shown that some plan by which the expenses shall be equally distributed among all the Presbyteries, is necessary to secure a respectable and full delegation. It is, therefore, recommended:

1. That a Permanent Committee on this subject be appointed by this General Assembly, whose duty it shall be to present, from year to year, the probable amount necessary to meet the expenses herein before mentioned, with a statement of the *per capita* rate, based on the number of ordained ministers in each Presbytery, or upon the number of communicants in the several Presbyteries.

2. That the Presbyteries, at their stated meeting next following the adjournment of the General Assembly, apportion the amount required of their Churches, as they deem best.

3. That the Churches be instructed to pay over their respective apportionments at the stated meeting of their Presbyteries next preceding the meeting of the General Assembly—the whole amount due from the Presbyteries to be forwarded to the General Assembly by their Commissioners or other appointed officers.

4. That as early as the fourth day of the sessions of the General Assembly, the apportionment of each Presbytery be paid in full, and a bill of the necessary expenses of its Commissioners be presented to the Permanent Committee above provided for. It is understood, however, that the Commissioners, both in coming to and returning from the General Assembly, will avail themselves of any commutation of fares that may be offered in season; and that in other cases they are to take, when practicable, the most economical route; no allowance to be made for extra accommodations on the way. Also, that no one will charge for return expenses, unless he intends to go back to his field of labor; and that no one on a business tour, or excursion of pleasure, will make a convenience of the meeting of the General Assembly and expect the payment of his expenses from the general fund.

Also, that the Commissioners, as soon after their arrival as practicable, are to report themselves to the Committee of Arrangements and have their respective places of abode assigned them.

5. That the Permanent Committee, above provided for, after appropriating from the whole sum an amount sufficient to meet the estimated contingent expenses of the General Assembly, be instructed to audit these bills for traveling and board, and pay them, *pro rata* (if found in accordance with the preceding regulations), as far as the funds will permit.

6. That, in order to avail themselves of the proceeds of this fund, the Presbyteries must contribute their full proportion to it, according to the *per capita*.

7. That the fund shall be disbursed from year to year by the Committee, and be used for the purpose of defraying the expenses of Commissioners, who are not otherwise provided for.

8. Provided, nothing herein contained, shall be a bar to the acceptance of free entertainment by the General Assembly, either in whole or in part, when tendered.

9. That the Treasurer be authorized to pay the account of the Committee, after it has been approved by the Finance Committee of the General Assembly.

J. W. POINDEXTER, Chairman.

Recess until 8 o'clock, P. M.

TUESDAY, MAY 22, 8 o'clock, P. M.

ADDRESS ON PUBLICATION.

The General Assembly met, and, according to previous arrangements, (See General Assembly's Minutes of 1882, p. 15) an address on Publication was delivered by Rev. W. H. Black, of St. Louis.

The Rule requiring the morning session to begin at 9 o'clock, was suspended, and the General Assembly adjourned until to-morrow, at 8:30 o'clock, A. M.

Closed with prayer.

SIXTH DAY.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 23, 8:30 o'clock, A. M.

The General Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

Half-hour was given to devotional exercises.

MINUTES.

Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief was amended and adopted as follows:

COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Your Committee on Ministerial Relief would report:

1. We have had before us, referred from your body, the Annual Report of the Board of Ministerial Relief, located at Evansville, Indiana, which we have carefully examined, and herewith return the same with the recommendation that it be approved.

Said Report shows that the Board has been alive to the important interest committed to it, and is managing the same with wisdom and discretion. No other beneficence of the Church appeals more tenderly to our Christian liberality than that which is committed to this Board. It is the cause of the tried and true, but enfeebled, servants of our Master, who are no longer able to provide for their temporal necessities. Surely the Church which received from them so largely of spiritual things will not withhold from them temporal things in their time of need.

2. In order, therefore, that the whole Church may be reached, and its beneficence elicited for this worthy cause, we recommend that you urgently call upon all the Churches to take up each a collection annually for this cause in the month of October, November, or December, and forward the same to the Treasurer of the Board.

3. That each Presbytery appoint a Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief, which shall report semi-annually (first of April and first of October) to the Board all parties in the bounds of said Presbytery who are entitled to its beneficence.

4. That all bequests to the Board be made a permanent fund, the interest only of which is to be used, unless otherwise directed by the donors.

5. That the Stated Clerk incorporate in the present Annual Report the funds contributed to this cause, as shown by the Report of the Treasurer of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

J. S. HOWARD, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE.

The Committee on Correspondence submitted the following report, No. 3, which was adopted:

The paper from Rev. George Gladstone, of Scotland, referred to your Committee on Correspondence, has been duly considered, and regrets are hereby expressed that he and this body are mutually disappointed by his failing to be with you, as was his purpose.

1. Your Committee have indirect information that several brethren appointed by the last General Assembly to attend the Pan-Presbyterian Council of 1884, have said that they cannot attend said Council, and as it is desirable to have our Church send a suitable number of competent delegates thereto, we recommend that the Moderator and Stated Clerk, with an additional number, be appointed a Committee to ascertain by correspondence with the brethren appointed thereto whether it is their intention to attend said meeting; and that said Committee be authorized by you to fill such vacancies as may be reported thus to them; and, further, to appoint other suitable delegates who may be expected to attend said meeting.

2. We recommend further that Revs. S. G. Burney, A. J. Baird and C. H. Bell be appointed a Committee to draft a synopsis of our doctrines to be approved by this General Assembly, and which, those attending said Council as delegates of our Church, shall present thereto as an epitome of the doctrines held by our Church.

3. We recommend further, that said compend of doctrines be published at an early day in the papers of the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. MITCHELL, Chairman.

Rev. J. M. Hubbert was appointed on the Committee provided for in the first item of the above report, and Rev. J. B. Mitchell was added to the Committee provided for in the second item.

CHRISTIAN GREETINGS.

The following communication was received, and it was ordered that it be spread upon the Minutes:

SARATOGA, NEW YORK, MAY 23, 1883.

To the General Assembly of Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tenn. :

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America responds cordially to your Christian greeting. See Second Thessalonians II. 16, 17.

E. T. HATFIELD, Moderator,

W. H. ROBERTS, Permanent Clerk.

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE.

The General Assembly passed a unanimous vote of thanks for an invitation to visit the Southern Methodist Publishing House in this city.

STATE OF RELIGION.

The Committee on State of Religion submitted the following report:

Your Committee on State of Religion regret that they have not sufficient data before them from which to make a full and thoroughly reliable report upon the important matter intrusted to them. However, from what they have been enabled to glean from the Reports of your Boards, and from the Synodical Records, they believe the state of religion to have materially improved during the last ecclesiastical year. Among the members of your communion peace and concord reign almost universally. No schism exists anywhere to disturb the general harmony; and if bickerings exist in any

of your congregations, your Committee express the wish that the brethren will speedily come to see that "these things ought not so to be," and make haste to settle their differences and dwell together in brotherly love. Many precious revivals of religion have been enjoyed by your people in different parts of the Church, and many have been added thereto, we trust, of "such as shall be saved." The contributions to your various enterprises for the promotion of the cause of the Master have largely increased, which of itself shows a healthier state of religion; for when God's people contribute of their means to support the gospel, they show their appreciation of its inestimable benefits. In order that this state of things may continue and increase a hundred fold, your Committee recommend that you urge your Presbyteries to group their congregations into pastorates as far as possible, to the end, that all your people may have the Word and ordinances of the kingdom of Christ, and your whole ministry thereby become unsecularized and consecrated to their appropriate work; and that you urge your ministers and people, in their worship, to eschew all dead formalism, and seek earnestly the baptism of the Holy Spirit.

The resolution referred to your Committee upon the subject of family worship, they herewith return with the recommendation that it be adopted.

Respectfully submitted, G. T. STAINBACK, Chairman.

THE RESOLUTION.

Resolved, That this General Assembly expresses with deep regret its sorrow at the fact that family worship is not kept up as it should be, and that we urge upon our membership, through their ministers, the importance of the family altar.

T. W. PENICK.

REPORT ON OVERTURES.

The following report, No. 2, of the Committee on Overtures was concurred in:

Your Committee on Overtures, to whom was referred the accompanying memorial, would submit the following reply for your adoption:

1. The action of the General Assembly that led to the organization of the Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Church, was had at the request of a Convention of colored ministers in session at Murfreesboro, Tennessee, during the sitting of the General Assembly in that city in 1869. Since they were the movers for the organization of an independent Church, we think it not equitable, while they are as free as you are to move in such a matter, for your General Assembly to move first.

2. The experience of those Churches that have most largely succeeded among the colored people, justify us in the conviction that a larger success can be reached by an independent organization.

We, therefore, recommend that you do not grant the memorial. At the same time, we think they should have assurances of the sympathy of this General Assembly, and every assistance in our power should be given to aid and encourage them in their great work, especially in their educational work.

S. H. BUCHANAN, Chairman.

Rev. J. H. Hughey requested that his name be recorded as voting against the adoption of the foregoing report.

THE MEMORIAL IN THE CASE.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in Nashville, Tenn., May, 1883:

Moderator and Brethren:—We, the Synod of Central Illinois, assembled in compliance with the request of the Foster Presbytery in our bounds, memorialize your reverend body, requesting that you take such action as will open the way for the restoration of the people of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, colored, to our Church on an equitable basis. And for this purpose we request that you appoint a committee which, with a like committee appointed by the General Assembly of their Church, when

appointed, shall form a joint committee for the purpose of arranging a plan of re-union, which plan, when said committees have agreed, they shall submit to the General Assemblies of the two Churches for their endorsement and submission to the several Presbyteries of each Church; and when the said plan, thus agreed upon and submitted, is adopted by a majority of the Presbyteries in each of the Churches, and reported officially to the Stated Clerk in each General Assembly, it shall become a basis of a re-union between the two Churches, and they shall thereafter have but one General Assembly, composed of Commissioners from the several Presbyteries in each of the two Churches, according to the terms agreed upon and adopted in said basis of re-union.

Respectfully,
N. M. BAKER, Chairman.

Recess until 3 o'clock P. M.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 23, 3 o'clock, P. M.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

The Committee on Temperance submitted a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

The General Assemblies of the Church have so repeatedly made deliverances upon the subject of temperance, which have so emphatically placed us in sympathy with all the great temperance movements of the country, that we feel that it is only necessary for us to re-affirm the deliverances of former General Assemblies upon a subject of so much moral, social, and political importance.

The most usual and most pernicious forms in which the law of temperance, as enjoined in the teachings of Nature and Revelation, are disregarded is exhibited in the use of alcoholic drinks, of tobacco, and of opium, all of which have the most pernicious effects upon the physical, intellectual, and moral constitution of man. We believe that man has no moral right to abuse or vitiate the faculties which his Creator gave him by the use of those poisons; for, in so doing, he violates the law of his being, and tramples under foot the precepts of the gospel. The use of alcoholic stimulants is the fruitful source of all crime, pauperism, and suffering; and is the chief agent in demoralizing and destroying the youth of our country. To suppress this monstrous evil will require the combined efforts of the Church and all friends of good government. The supporters of the liquor traffic will contest every inch of ground with every influence at their command.

Therefore, in view of these facts, we recommend:

1. That we pledge ourselves to use our influence in our respective States to create a public sentiment which shall demand a strong prohibitory law against the manufacture, sale, and use of intoxicating liquors, except for mechanical and medicinal purposes. And we further recommend that this General Assembly urge all its membership to act consistent with their professions at the ballot box as well as elsewhere.

2. We have carefully considered the memorial from the Womans' Christian Temperance Union, in relation to the use of intoxicating wine in the celebration of the Lord's Supper. In answer to which we recommend the following: That we encourage, in all reasonable ways, our Churches to use non-alcoholic wines in the observance of the Lord's Supper.

3. We have also considered the memorial from the Jackson Presbytery, relative to making the manufacture, sale, or persistent use of intoxicating liquors, as a beverage, on the part of Church members, a cause for discipline. In reply to which, we recommend the following: Our Confession of Faith, under "Rules of Discipline," authorizes the sessions to use discipline, whenever in their judgment the purity of the Church demands it.

4. We have also a petition from the Pennsylvania Womans' Christian Temperance Union, asking the indorsement of this General Assembly,

under the official signature of its officers, for a day of prayer for the cause of temperance in the week of prayer, which request we recommend be granted.

5. The use of tobacco is an evil, which should be discouraged, especially in the rising ministry.

S. T. ANDERSON, Chairman.

STATED CLERK'S RESIGNATION.

The Committee to whom was referred the resignation of the Stated Clerk, made the following report, which was concurred in, and Rev. T. C. Blake was elected Stated Clerk of the General Assembly :

We, your Committee, to whom was referred the paper containing the resignation of your Stated Clerk, report that while we congratulate Bro. Frizzell upon his being called by his State to so honorable and useful a public trust as that which necessitates him to return to you the office with which the General Assembly of 1872 invested him, yet we doubtless but reflect the sentiment of this entire body when we say that we regret to lose him from the position in which he has served the General Assembly and the whole Church so efficiently.

Pursuant to his request, we recommend that his resignation be accepted by you, and we hereby nominate Rev. T. C. Blake, as his successor in said office.

Respectfully submitted. J. B. MITCHELL, Chairman.

JUDICIARY.

The following report, No. 2, of the Committee on Judiciary, was concurred in :

The Committee on the Judiciary have considered that portion of the Report of the Trustees of the Church, concerning the gift of Dr. J. A. Doherty, of Warren county, Kentucky, and which has been referred to it. The Committee have carefully examined the terms and conditions of the gift of ten thousand dollars, set forth in the deed filed with said Report, and we are of the opinion that the said conditions are reasonable and proper, and that the General Assembly, as the beneficiary thereof, should accept the said donation, with the attached conditions.

Your Committee, therefore, recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church hereby accepts the trusts and benefits arising under the said deed of Dr. J. A. Doherty, and upon the terms and conditions set forth in said deed, and that the General Assembly does hereby agree and undertake to apply the fund in accordance with the wish of the donor, as expressed in the deed, and to keep forever intact the principal of the said fund, and to replace from other funds, under the control of the General Assembly, the loss of any portion of the said principal, should the same occur.

Resolved further, That this formal acceptance of said gift, together with the deed of gift, be spread upon the Minutes of this General Assembly, and that Dr. J. A. Doherty be furnished with a certified copy of the same.

JOHN FRIZZELL, Chairman.

REPORT ON PUBLICATION.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on Publication was made the special order for to-morrow, at 9:30 o'clock, A. M.

REPORT ON REVISION.

The report of the Committee on Revision, was made the second order of business for to-morrow.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

Closed with prayer.

SEVENTH DAY.

THURSDAY, MAY 24, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

Half-hour was given to devotional exercises.

MINUTES.

Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

REPORT ON PUBLICATION.

The report of the Committee on Publication was read, and further consideration thereof was postponed until 3 o'clock, P. M.

FINANCE.

The following report, No. 1, of the Committee on Finance was adopted:

We, your Finance Committee, beg leave to make the following report:

WHEREAS, John P. Finley died in Christian county, Kentucky, leaving a will, which was duly probated in the said Christian County Court of the State aforesaid, by which, after certain special devises, he gave the whole of the remainder of his estate to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, but to be held for twenty years at interest by his executors, and at the end of twenty years paid to such person or persons as might be designated by the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; and,

WHEREAS, said twenty years have expired, and said estate has been nearly all collected by the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, a body incorporated by the laws of the State of Kentucky, and is now in the hands of their Treasurer, except about one thousand dollars thereof, as shown by the Report of said Trustees to this General Assembly. Now, therefore, be it

Resolved, by this General Assembly, that the said Trustees and their Treasurer be, and they are, hereby authorized and directed to pay all of the estate of the said John P. Finley, deceased, which has come into their hands, or which may hereafter come into their hands, to the Trustees of Cumberland University for the uses and purposes heretofore specified, who are hereby fully authorized and empowered to make a settlement for the said fund, and to receipt for the same, and whose receipt to said Treasurer shall be a final discharge and acquittance of said Trustees and their Treasurer from all liabilities for said estate or any part thereof.

Resolved, That the Trustees of the General Assembly are hereby directed and instructed to invest the Doherty Fund of ten thousand dollars in the manner indicated by the donor, and at as early a day as practicable, and that said Trustees pay over the accruing interest semi-annually to the Treasurer of the Trustees of Cumberland University, to be applied by him as directed in the trust.

We recommend that the General Assembly, as representatives of the whole Church, extend to brother John A. Doherty, the liberal Christian donor of the above amount, our heartfelt thanks, praying that it may be a solace to him through the remainder of his life, and add many jewels to his crown in the life to come, through the blessings of Jesus Christ our Lord.

J. B. GREEN, Chairman.

In recognition of his benefaction, referred to in the above report, Dr. J. A. Doherty was introduced to the General Assembly; after which several members made brief addresses, expressing the gratitude of the General

Assembly and the Church for this gift. The General Assembly then joined in prayer, that God's blessings might rest upon the gift and the donor.

REPORT ON REVISION.

The report of the Committee on Revision was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Revision, having carefully considered the memorials upon the subject referred to them, and also the various propositions submitted to them by individual brethren, suggesting amendments to the Confession of Faith, respectfully report:

In view of the fact that this subject has been so recently acted upon by the Presbyteries, and that their action, approving the Revised Confession of Faith, has been so nearly unanimous, it seems to us unwise to attempt, at this time, to determine what, if any, propositions to amend, coming from individuals, are proper or ought to be transmitted for the action of the Presbyteries. Sufficient time has not elapsed to enable the General Assembly, as we think, to satisfactorily determine what, if any, amendments or changes are desired by the Church. While the General Assembly has the right, of its own motion or upon the suggestion of any individual, to consider and recommend, in the manner pointed out in the Constitution, any proposed amendment which it may deem desirable, yet it is not, we respectfully submit, expedient at this time to undertake such work.

A memorial from a Presbytery upon this subject, or any other within the legitimate sphere of Presbyterial authority, should receive, and we doubt not would always receive, respectful and careful consideration by the General Assembly. While we may not hope that a Confession of Faith can be framed which, in its minor details and modes of expression, will meet the views of every individual member of the Church, and while this has not been, and should not be, attempted, it is desirable to have in it a fair declaration of the doctrines of the Church as held and believed by the Presbyteries as constituent bodies, representing the entire membership of the Church. We submit, too, that the General Assembly should be slow to assume any desire on the part of the Presbyteries to make changes in the absence of an expression from them to that effect, although it should and does give respectful consideration to the views of individual brethren.

For these reasons, and others which might be given, we respectfully report adversely upon all the propositions submitted to us, coming from individuals, to amend or change the Confession of Faith, believing it more desirable to await expressions from the Presbyteries, if any of them desire to make suggestions; and should any of the Presbyteries desire to offer amendments, we think it would be well for them to forward the same to the General Assembly at its next meeting.

We have considered the memorials from Presbyteries; and as to those from Allegheny, New Lebanon, Princeton, and Union, which in effect ask that the whole subject of Revision be committed to a new committee, or that it be postponed, we respectfully submit that such a course is now inexpedient, and we recommend that the prayer of these memorials be not granted.

We have considered the protest from members of Wichita Presbytery against the adoption of the Revised Confession of Faith and Government, and seeing that this is a matter which is not under the control of the General Assembly, but belongs to the Presbyteries, we ask to be discharged from its further consideration.

The memorial from Ohio Presbytery proposes certain amendments to the Revised Confession of Faith. We have carefully considered these proposed amendments, and are constrained to recommend that they be not adopted. None of them are, in our opinion, to be desired.

We have to say, however, that while we cannot recommend the proposition contained in this memorial upon the subject of Sanctification, yet we feel free to say that the proposition upon this subject, submitted to the

General Assembly at its last meeting by the Committee is, in our opinion, preferable to that adopted at that time. With some unimportant verbal changes, that proposition is as follows:

“Those who believe to the saving of their souls are in believing also sanctified. This sanctification consists of a full surrender of self, and an unreserved consecration of the whole man to God and his service, and is of the ability which God gives.

In obedience to the Divine command, and resting upon the promise, it is the duty of Christians to cleanse themselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God.

Christians, because of worldly-mindedness, have frequent occasion for repentance, and for renewing their consecration.

Whether Sanctification, in addition to separation from worldliness and consecration to God, also includes the idea of progressive moral purity in the sense in which Regeneration purifies, is a question concerning which opinions differ. Liberty of conscience is therefore allowed on this subject.”

S. G. BURNEY,
JOHN FRIZZELL,
C. H. BELL,
J. W. POINDEXTER,
W. J. DARBY.

The motion to reconsider so much of the report of the Committee on Revision as relates to the memorial from Ohio Presbytery, was adopted; and then, on motion, that portion of said report, together with said memorial, was postponed for consideration until the next meeting of the General Assembly.

ORGANIC UNION.

The following report of the Committee on Organic Union, with the Evangelical Lutheran Church, was concurred in:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

MODERATOR AND BROTHERS:—The Committee on Organic Union, appointed at the last General Assembly, to meet a similar Committee from the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church would report:

That a correspondence was opened between the Rev. Francis Springer, D.D., on the part of the General Synod's Committee, and the Rev. J. P. Sprows, from the Committee of the General Assembly, last November.

This correspondence was not of an official character, but preliminary, and to elicit information.

At the last Session of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, held in Altoona, Pa., June, 1881, the Committee to whom was referred an Overture on Organic Union from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in Session at Austin, Texas, reported the following resolutions:

1. That this Overture of the brethren of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, be met in the most fraternal spirit, and that it receives, as it deserves, the respectful consideration of this Synod.

2. That a Committee of five be appointed to confer by correspondence or otherwise with the Committee already appointed by the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to elicit information and report the same to the General Synod at its next meeting.

This second resolution was to be the basis of action for the General Synod's Committee, viz., to elicit information, and this they averred could be done as well through correspondence as in a meeting of the Committees. Hence the failure of the Committee to carry out a part of the injunction of the last General Assembly.

Rev. Dr. Springer, after corresponding with the members of his Committee, formulated the following plan, viz.: “Obtain the views of the

members of the Synod's Committee, also the feeling of the Committee of the General Assembly, and through them the sentiment of the respective Churches, on Organic Union, and report the same to the next General Synod."

Soon thereafter, a brief letter was written to each member of the General Assembly's Committee, propounding certain questions, soliciting information looking in the same direction.

To present the result of Dr. Springer's correspondence, his words will be used. "The prevailing impression seems to be in favor of a closer and more hearty *fraternal* union of the Cumberland Presbyterian and Evangelical Lutheran Churches; but the difficulties in the way of *organic* union, at present existing, are deemed to be insurmountable. For example, the tenure and transfer of property in institutions of learning, publishing houses, mission posts, houses of worship, etc. Then too, unless there exists a perfectly unanimous consent on the part of all the Churches on each side, the union would produce an additional number of factions. There are also those who look upon the scheme as visionary and impracticable. Yet I think it is fair to say that the desire of some kind of union between the two denominations is gradually on the increase, but not very definite as to the shape it shall have, or the means of its accomplishment.

Without offensive obtrusiveness, the report I expect to make will imply that neither the Cumberland Presbyterians nor the Evangelical Lutherans are in a condition of Gospel grace which qualifies them for organic union into one body."

The general cast of his report will be, "that the present consideration of the subject is only tentative, in the hope of good results in the course of time, as our ideas of union shall grow riper by discussion.

Also, that as matters in Christendom now stand, denominationalism is far more desirable than ecclesiastical concentration; that no one existing denomination is worthy the high honor of absorbing into itself all the others. The disparaging outcry against diversities of organization among the disciples of our Lord was originated by the Romanists, and is kept up by them with the aid of all the hosts of atheists, skeptics, infidels, and the vicious classes generally.

Also, that the present friendly correspondence between the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and ourselves be continued, as a valuable means of cultivating and bringing on the Divine union for which Jesus prayed."

From the correspondence with the members of our Committee, the following conclusions were reached:

1. That it was not best to urge positive action now, while our Confession of Faith was undergoing revision. Let us know exactly where we stand ourselves, before we invite others into our household of faith.

2. That there is a growing feeling in some parts of the Church in favor of organic union with the Evangelical Lutheran Church.

3. That there is a strong desire in every part of the Church for a closer *fraternal* relationship with the above named Church, and, in fact, with all evangelical Churches.

4. That the correspondence be continued, and that the present General Assembly, if thought best, appoint a committee to meet a similar committee from the General Synod, and that the General Assembly suggest a meeting of these committees sometime during the coming autumn or early winter.

For the information of the General Assembly, the Committee would say, that the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church has under its care 25 Synods, 815 ministers, 1,204 congregations, 117,359 communing members. It has two Foreign Missions, one in India, and one in Africa. It reports 65 Home Missions, distributed among 16 States, and the District of Columbia. Its contributions for missions during this biennial period were, Foreign, \$28,649.86; Home, \$29,449.23.

Their manner of conducting Church work in all its departments is very similar to our own.

In conclusion, we cannot refrain from saying that we have been very favorably impressed by the dignity and hearty fraternal feeling manifested

by the Chairman of the Synod's Committee in this correspondence, and also in the Synod's action. "Surely, the dawn of a brighter and better fraternal day is at hand." The disciples of our Lord, the world over, are verging to the center where Christ stands. At his bidding they go forward to duty, dropping all sectarian prejudices, loving all for whom he died. May the Church of our choice ever be found pressing toward the center.

Signed for the Committee,

J. P. SPROWLS, for the Committee.

REPORT ON SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

The report of the Committee on Sabbath-schools was then taken up, and was amended and adopted, and is as follows :

Your Committee on Sabbath-schools submit the following report : It is needless for us to consume time arguing the importance of the Sabbath-school work. This is admitted by all. When Catiline undertook the work of destroying the Roman government, his chief effort was to corrupt the youth. It has ever been the aim of those who oppose Christ and the establishment of his kingdom in this world to control the young. "The children of this world are wiser in their generation than the children of light." And this superior wisdom is shown in nothing to better advantage than in the tact with which they manage to win the affections and control the lives of our children. The Church is too slow in commencing its work in the interest of the children, and, when commenced, much of its work is too indefinite. It should always be remembered that the Sabbath-school is not to take the place of home training, nor is it to be substituted for the public services of the sanctuary. It should ever be kept prominently before the mind of our Sabbath-school workers that the great end to be attained by all their efforts is the conversion of the children, and the training of them for future usefulness in the Church and in the world.

In some sections, we find conflict between the Sabbath-schools and the regular ministrations in God's house. We think this is quite unfortunate, and are of the opinion that parents are entirely responsible for any trouble at this point. But we do not hesitate to give it as our opinion that nothing should be allowed to interfere with the public services of the sanctuary, or to prevent the children from sitting regularly under the preaching of God's word, by his own chosen ministers.

We submit for your adoption, the following recommendations :

1. That you heartily indorse our Sabbath-school literature, and earnestly urge upon our people the importance of a more liberal patronage.

2. That the Board of Publication be directed to reduce the price of said literature, if it can be done without serious loss.

3. That all pastors and superintendents of Sabbath-schools urge the matter of giving to our missions through the Sabbath-schools, and to use constant and vigorous efforts to this end, thereby educating our scholars in mission-work and in the cause in general.

4. That you urge our people to continue to cooperate with the International Sabbath-school work.

5. That the Presbyteries, and, as far as possible, the States, where our people are sufficiently numerous, organize into Associations to hold Conventions in the interest of this department of our work as often as practicable.

6. That you extend your sympathy to the American Sunday-School Union in its efforts to place the gospel of Christ in the hands of our destitute children.

7. That a General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools be now elected by this General Assembly.

8. That you appoint a committee of five, of which the General Superintendent shall be the Chairman, whose duty it shall be to have the oversight of our Sabbath-school work, and to provide for the salary of the Super-

intendent by collections from the Sabbath-schools or otherwise, as it may think best.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

S. L. RUSSELL, Chairman.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The report of the Committee on Theological Seminary was amended and adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Theological Seminary would respectfully report that you have but one Theological Seminary under your jurisdiction, and that one is connected with Cumberland University. It has four Professorships. Three Professors are doing all the work, owing to the inability of the Board of Trustees to provide for the salary of the fourth Professor. Not one of these Professorships has an endowment sufficient to reasonably compensate the Professor for service rendered. The efforts put forth during the last year to endow the "Beard Professorship" have not been attended with the expected results.

The *necessity* for endowing Professorships in the Seminary is more imperative than the endowment of any Chair in the literary departments of our Colleges and Universities.

Literary qualifications may be obtained in State institutions, or in institutions of individual enterprise, or in institutions of other denominations, but theological qualifications for our own *Church-work* cannot thus be secured, and when it is sought in other Seminaries, it is done at a risk which we cannot afford.

Those attending Seminaries are generally young men unable to pay tuition; and the number is so small that, should their Presbyteries pay for them, yet the amount would be inadequate to compensate the instructors.

The question addresses itself to our Church thus: Endow a sufficient number of Professorships in our Theological Seminary, or allow your men by scores to enter upon their work uninstructed and uninitiated into those methods of Church-work, which would guarantee early success and enlarged fruits, or then stand by and see the work performed by a few self-sacrificing spirits at their own expense, when it should be done at the expense of the Church. Our nation, out of its own treasury, sustains the drilling schools at West Point and at Annapolis, that she may have qualified men to lead her armies for her defense in time of need, both by land and sea.

Our States have their Normal Schools, supported by the States, to qualify men and women to become competent teachers for the thousands of their children needing instruction, and they do it for their own self-preservation. Some of our States have their Mineral and Agricultural Schools for the development of their material resources. Law, Medical, and Commercial Schools are established all over our land to afford opportunities for thorough qualification in these special pursuits in life; and shall the Church refuse or neglect to furnish those who must become her leaders the adequate means for needful preparation? How much longer will the Church allow it to be said, and truthfully said, "that the men of this world are wiser in their generation than the children of light."

Let us build adequate to the demands of the Zion of our God, and then God will smile upon us and bless us. We have had a sad experience in the past quarter of a century from our young men entering Seminaries of other denominations. Their loss to us could not be easily computed in gold and silver. Would they not have been saved to the Church if they had been drilled in the doctrines, and developed in the sympathy of our Church by our own Church men, and thus kept from the snares and influences which were brought to bear upon them? We have had referred to us

that portion of the Report of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, bearing upon our Theological Seminary. We are glad to learn that the number of young men in the University, preparing for the ministry, is greater than it has been for years, and that there will be eleven graduates from the Seminary this year ready to enter the field which is already large and white unto harvest.

We recommend that your voice be heard in every Presbytery, encouraging young men looking to the ministry to enter the Seminary, if in the providence of God the way for them be opened.

The Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, at a meeting held on the 16th of this month, abolished the Chair of Biblical Literature as a distinctive Chair in the Seminary, and revoked and annulled the election of Rev. S. T. Anderson as the Professor of that Chair, and dissolved his connection with the Faculty of the University, and they ask your indorsement of their action. This Chair was established, and Rev. S. T. Anderson elected thereto, in 1881, with the agreement that he should enter upon the work as soon as arrangements could be made for his support. Those arrangements have not yet been made, and he has not entered upon the duties of the Chair. The Board of Trustees assign two reasons for their late action. First, that when they established the Chair, and elected the Professor, they thought they saw prospects near at hand for the support of a fourth Professor. In this they were deceived. Second, that it is not clear that they will be able to accomplish said work—supporting the fourth Professor—for years to come.

Your Committee deem it premature in abolishing said Chair, even though the prospect be gloomy for its endowment at an early day. The said Chair is greatly needed, and we should work wisely and energetically for its endowment.

We recommend, therefore, that you request the Board to rescind the action bearing upon this Chair and its Professor; and that the said Chair be reestablished as the Chair of Biblical Literature of the Theological Seminary. We have also had referred to us Rev. S. T. Anderson's resignation as Professor of said Chair.

We recommend that you accept said resignation, and so notify the Board of Trustees.

We recommend that you encourage the Board of Trustees to use all diligence in completing the endowment of the "Beard Professorship," even if it be by the appointment of a soliciting agent (who may be willing to do the work gratis), in every Presbytery within your bounds; and that the next General Assembly may be greeted with the glad news of its completion, and we be enabled to cry, Grace, grace, grace unto it!

E. D. PEARSON, Chairman.

Recess until 3 o'clock, P. M.

THURSDAY, MAY 24, 3 o'clock, P. M.

REPORT ON PUBLICATION.

The General Assembly met and took up the report of the Committee on Publication, which was amended and adopted as follows:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, now in session:

The Committee on Publication, to which was referred the Annual Report of your Board, respectfully report:

That we have had the same under consideration, and for the short time allowed, have given it serious thought and careful investigation.

The original design and magnitude of this Church enterprise have awakened in the minds of your Committee a strong desire to see it rise to a higher standard of usefulness than it has yet at any time attained.

The people will read. If they cannot get *good* books, they will read *bad* books. This sentiment was uttered by the lamented Beard ten years ago, and at that time the temper of the intelligence of the Church went so far as to demand that your Board should publish our literature in the German language.

We need not grieve over the past. It becomes us as a separate ecclesiastical people to look at the present, and provide for the future. A new departure is about to take place in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The eyes of all christendom are upon us. We need not allude to the late repulse offered us by the Presbyterian family in the Pan-Council. That step intended by some, perhaps, to injure us, has, we believe, had the contrary effect. It has brought us more prominently before the Christian world, and all evangelical denominations, especially in Great Britain and America, are looking into our theology more closely than they ever have since our birth in 1810. The important movement in our young Church of revising its doctrinal Standards, has awakened a lively interest, especially in the family of Presbyterians whithersoever found, and if we hide our light under a bushel, and decline to publish and send far and wide our doctrines and ecclesiastical history, we may not expect that progress and recognition among Christian organizations which we think we deserve.

Let us begin, then, as soon as practicable, to call out our writing talent, and print books. We trust this can be done by effort on the part of the Church and its agents, by activity, energy, and economy.

In examining the Report of your Board of Publication, your Committee are greatly gratified to find the enterprise comparatively out of debt. The zeal manifested all over the Church in responding to the generous call made upon it quite recently to relieve it of an old debt, and the active labors of the women of the Church in accomplishing the object, deserve the gratitude of your General Assembly and its Presbyteries, and every friend of the Church. But let us not rely on this generosity to relieve the Church again of debt. Our policy should be not to contract indebtedness beyond the control of the Board in its current business.

Your Committee find that the current expense debt, at sixty days, amounts to \$2,114.70; cash on hand, \$323.55; and debts due the Board \$3,481.77.

Your Committee are assured by the Agent of the Board that this current debt will be paid without embarrassing the Board in its operations.

The removal of the Publishing House to its present location, with the extent of room and the many conveniences and facilities afforded, together with the favorable terms of rent for five years is, in the opinion of your Committee, an excellent arrangement; and certainly the rent reasonable, when the location, right in the heart of the city, and its rapid growth, are considered.

It is believed by the Board, and in which your Committee concur, that the present location will add to the patronage of the same materially by an increase of job work.

Your Committee discover, by the Report of your Board, that donation notes amounting to \$10,000, given some years ago, are found in the archives of the office. The persons who gave these notes are doubtless the true friends of the Church and her enterprises, especially that of the Board of Publication. The idea that donations to this amount should be lost to this great enterprise, is appalling to your Committee, and we are of opinion that if proper efforts are made, a considerable portion of these can be collected. We recommend that a circular be sent to each maker of said notes, and that all such remaining unpaid on the first of January, 1884, shall be returned to the maker.

New Press and Folding and Pasting Machine.—The Board urges the purchase of a new press of larger capacity, and a folding and

pastings machine. Your Committee have examined into this demand very carefully. If the paper is enlarged, it is absolutely necessary, and the practice now of all large Weekly papers is to cut and paste them in quarto-form, convenient for reading and stitching, for preservation. The cost of the press, putting in the present one as part pay, with the folding machine, will be about \$4,000. The Board assures your Committee the means on hand, getting rid of the extra ordinary expense last year, will enable it to make the purchase. We, therefore, recommend that the Board make the purchase, if it shall deem it necessary and expedient.

Cumberland Presbyterian.—Your Committee recommend an enlargement of the *Cumberland Presbyterian* to a seven column paper, and to be some longer than the present one. Papers of the size we propose will be exhibited to the General Assembly, and it can judge of the propriety of the change. The price of the paper has been a question of serious concern to your Committee. It is of opinion that such a paper as our Church needs, cannot be published for less than \$2, with a lower rate to ministers; but if ministers get it at half-price they should work for its increased circulation, until it will be found in every Cumberland Presbyterian family. Your Committee need not add that objectionable advertisements should be excluded from your Church paper, yet it is conceded that advertisements add greatly to the finances of the Publishing Board.

Sabbath-school Literature.—Your Committee are strongly inclined to recommend a reduction in the price of the Sabbath-school literature. Such literature of other Churches is furnished at a cheaper rate than by our Church, but this chiefly arises from the fact that such other Churches have a much larger list of subscribers. It is believed if our own literature was more extensively circulated among our own Church, that the Board could easily furnish it at a less price, and the Committee recommend the congregations of our Church be encouraged to use their own literature.

Your Committee, with pleasure, commend the *character* of the Sabbath-school literature furnished by the Board. It will compare favorably with that of other denominations, so far as we are able to judge. It is well gotten up by the learned and indefatigable editor. Your Committee advise and recommend that no change be made in that department.

We have considered the suggestion of the Board as to additional editorial force on the *Cumberland Presbyterian*, and while we cannot say that such a course is, in our opinion, a necessity, yet we feel that it is safe to leave the whole matter in the hands of the Board.

Church Music.—Church music is conceded by all enlightened Christian people to be a delightful part of Church worship. There have been many changes in Church music of late years, and while we are not opposed to advancement and progress in music, we leave it to the Church to judge whether an abandonment of psalms and hymns, and Church music, so long practiced, and the introduction of so much new music (ignoring the old), and of an operatic and worldly character, can be edifying to the Christian heart, or profitable to the true worshiper. Therefore, your Committee urge that congregational singing, instead of being dispensed with, should be encouraged in all your Churches. It is, therefore, recommended that the Board be authorized and requested to publish an edition of Bible Songs, as soon as practicable, without notes, in small size, with soft covers of cloth, of good size type and index, for the use of congregations, and that they be put at as low a price as the Board can afford.

The Committee further report that great pains have been taken by us in looking into the workings of the Board; and as your body does not have this opportunity, except when it meets in Nashville, it is deemed a necessity to look into the *modus operandi* of the Board. A portion of your Committee have performed this service, and express their approbation of the manner in which the books are kept. They did not themselves examine any accounts or vouchers for money paid out, but they examined the books, and learn that an auditing member of the Board examines the books and marks every item. This service has been performed by Rev. R. M. Tinnon,

and your Committee are satisfied therewith. These frequent examinations of the books of an enterprise carried on through agencies, are very proper and commendable at all times.

In closing this report your Committee congratulate your body and the whole Church on the relief which your Board of Publication experiences from being out of debt, and the hope is strongly entertained that its course will now be onward and upward.

Your Chairman ventures a remark, personal to himself—that is, that he was one of the Committee, and may be the last surviving member of it, which reported to the General Assembly in favor of constituting the Board of Publication in 1847. It has met with many difficulties and obstacles in its humble efforts to do a great work for the Church, but he trusts that it is now on a basis to effect all the good its most sanguine friends could wish.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. HOWRY, Chairman.

CHRISTIAN GREETINGS.

The following communication is from the Presbyterian General Assembly at Lexington, Kentucky :

LEXINGTON, Ky., May 24, 1883.

To the General Assembly of Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tenn.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, now in session at Lexington, Kentucky, acknowledge the reception of your kind, Christian greeting, and hereby send you our cordial salutations, with the earnest prayer that the great Head of the Church may be with you in all your deliberations, and bless you in all your efforts to promote his cause.

L. PRYOR, Moderator,

JOSEPH R. NELSON, Stated Clerk.

Recess until 8 o'clock, P. M.

THURSDAY, MAY 24, 8 o'clock, P. M.

REPORT ON EDUCATION.

The following Report of the Committee on Education was adopted :

Your Committee on Education find themselves confronted with a wide-spread and exceptional interest on the subject of theological and collegiate education. Wide-spread is this interest, because special results have been reached by efforts in the North and the South on behalf of endowments of schools; and exceptional, because no previous year has shown so much accomplished in the direction of success. There may have been more students present formerly, but probably never better work done in the colleges of the Church. Along with the other denominations, Cumberland Presbyterians exhibit a deep concern in the education of the youth of our country, and of our young men preparing for the ministry in particular. Many men are thinking on this subject, who have hitherto taken little care about it. There is a conviction, which is becoming more and more general, that a godly and educated ministry is the hope of the Church of the future. Piety is the foundation, but education is the superstructure of ministerial

character and success; and as general education becomes more and more purely secular, the demand is greater for the work done in schools of the Church, in which distinctively Christian influence is exerted, and especially for thorough training of probationers for the ministry in literature and theology.

The position of the General Assembly is clearly understood on this subject, and your reverend body may well feel happy in the reflection that the Cumberland Presbyterian Church is well nigh a unit on this vital question. No intelligent observer of the course of events in the world to-day can do otherwise than place himself in the line of thorough defence and of Christian aggressiveness, by seeking the equipment of young men for a gospel ministry of ability and character—men who will “study to show” themselves “approved unto God,” workmen that need “not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.” But while it is admitted that general education should be afforded to the masses of the people, and that special training should be given to probationers for the ministry, it is a fact that many persons, even in the Church, do not feel the force of the demand for a fully equipped ministry, and take those active measures necessary to provide for it. The fact appears in all the schools of our Church, that not nearly so many young men are there studying for the ministry as should be, and your Committee gravely fear that a majority of candidates for the sacred office is not in school at all. While there are but thirty-five probationers for the ministry in Cumberland University, as we are informed, thirty in Trinity University, twenty in Lincoln University, a few in Waynesburg College, and a number of others in various schools, making probably not more than one hundred and twenty-five in all, known to be in courses of study, the Statistical Report of the last General Assembly shows a roll of four hundred and twenty-one probationers for our ministry. Your Committee and your reverend body may well ask the question with profound feeling, “Where are these young men, and what are they doing?” It is a simple fact that the Churches in our rural districts are demanding the services of competent men in the pulpit and pastorate, and discriminating judgment is more and more being exercised in the selection of pastors. Only the other day a country congregation, in Pennsylvania Presbytery, settled a pastor, who had just finished his course in Allegheny Theological Seminary, on a salary which will comfortably provide for him there. Elders of the Church are usually thoughtful enough of the congregation’s welfare to seek the service of the most competent and devout man they can secure, and prefer such a one decidedly. As the masses rise in culture and appreciation of merit, the demand will grow stronger for the best qualified pastors to be had.

Your Committee must be allowed to emphasize the obligation laid upon your probationers to seek the excellent advantages of literary instruction afforded by our Colleges, and then to pursue their studies by a course in our School of Theology at Lebanon. It is also matter for serious and most prayerful attention on the part of the Church that ample endowments should be provided to free the institutions of the denomination from embarrassment in their work, and enable them to extend their facilities for impartation of knowledge in all departments of investigation. This your Committee would urge upon all Cumberland Presbyterians, and particularly upon those who have the providential gift of money, by which they may endow Professorships, and add greatly needed facilities to the educational furniture of Seminary and College.

Your Committee rejoice to report that, during the past year, many thousands of dollars have been added to the Endowment Funds of Cumberland University, Lincoln University, Waynesburg College, and Trinity University. These institutions have been pursuing their steady course of work with hopefulness of heart, and apparently great good done. The Report of the Trustees of Cumberland University, referred to us, shows that that venerable institution of learning is still bringing forth rich fruit, and, although its work is restricted from want of larger means of usefulness,

yet it is accomplishing much for the cause of Christianity, which could be done by no other agency. The same may be said of our other institutions in the wide spheres allotted to them.

The efforts making to found a school of high character under the auspices of our Church, in Missouri, we are glad to report, are meeting with deserved and encouraging favor, and it is hoped that that school will, ere long, be established. Other schools, we learn, are doing well.

The only female college which has submitted to us a statement of its condition, is Union Female College, Oxford, Mississippi. That institution presents a favorable showing, and gives promise of enlarging usefulness in the future.

Cumberland University reports the death of that venerable and honored man, Judge R. L. Caruthers, President of the Board of Trustees from the time of its organization in December, 1843, to October, 1882. Rev. J. D. Kirkpatrick has been elected to a place on the Board; Prof. A. B. Martin made President of the Board, and Dr. A. F. Claywell Secretary in place of Prof. Martin. These several acts of the Board are hereby recommended for your approval.

Respectfully submitted,

M. B. DEWITT, Chairman.

REPORT ON CORRESPONDENCE.

The following report, No. 4, of the Committee on Correspondence, was adopted:

Your Committee on Correspondence recommend that you appoint the following brethren to bear to the bodies mentioned in connection with their names your joyful recognition of their increase in strength and usefulness in the Master's work: Revs. J. S. Howard, S. L. Russell, G. T. Stainback, to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States; Revs. E. D. Pearson, D. M. Harris, and J. H. Hughey to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America; Revs. W. J. Garrett, P. L. Atkisson, and M. S. Phillips to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (colored); Revs. J. M. Howard, M. B. DeWitt, and Azel Freeman to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. MITCHELL, Chairman.

DECEASED MINISTERS.

The following report of the Committee on Deceased Ministers was adopted by a rising vote, after which the Moderator led in prayer, and the General Assembly then joined in singing, "O Land of rest, for thee I sigh," etc.

Your Committee on Deceased Ministers would respectfully submit the following names of those who have died since the last General Assembly. We are hereby reminded that the time of our own labors is drawing to a close. Some of us have but little more time for labor in the service of the Master. These brethren, having finished their labors here, have entered into their reward. This should stimulate us, who are still in the field of labor, to greater zeal and diligence in improving the time we yet are permitted to work for the salvation of souls. Soon the privilege of preaching the gospel will have passed away. Let us all, therefore, redeem the time that remains to us as laborers in the vineyard. We also include the name of Elder R. L. Caruthers, not because he was distinguished as a lawyer, a judge, and a statesman, but on account of his long and faithful services to the Church, which service is known and appreciated by all Cumberland Pres-

byterians. We further recommend that one page of the Minutes be devoted to the memory of brother R. L. Caruthers as a memorial of his long, faithful, and successful service to the Church:

Bell Presbytery.....	B. L. Clayton, September 9, 1882.
Elk Presbytery.....	B. C. Chapman, December 23, 1882.
Foster Presbytery.....	James Ashmore, December 4, 1882.
Guthrie Presbytery.....	Isaac Griffith, July —, 1882.
Guthrie Presbytery.....	J. C. Wilson, August, 1882.
King Presbytery.....	A. I. Bone, October, 1882.
Jackson Presbytery.....	A. W. Sutherland, March 10, 1883.
Madison Presbytery.....	W. S. Kirkpatrick, January —, 1883.
Mississippi Presbytery.....	John P. Williams, 1882.
New Hope Presbytery.....	A. A. Bell, February 24, 1882.
Nolin Presbytery.....	J. M. Conway.
Ohio Presbytery.....	R. C. Taylor, February, 1883.
Platte Presbytery.....	Elijah Cordry, July 17, 1882.
Salem Presbytery.....	A. O. Melvine, March, 1883.
Tehuacana Presbytery.....	W. E. Beeson, September 5, 1882.
Tehuacana Presbytery.....	G. W. Murray, August 16, 1882.
Tennessee Presbytery.....	W. W. Estill, December 28, 1882.
Vandalia Presbytery.....	G. L. Hunter.
Waco Presbytery.....	James B. Young, February 5, 1883.
White River Presbytery.....	H. B. Cunningham, November 9, 1882.
Vazoo Presbytery.....	Calvin Philley, August 9, 1882.
Morgan Presbytery.....	Ephraim Hall, April 19, 1883.
Searcy Presbytery.....	D. P. Coffey.
Searcy Presbytery.....	G. W. Daniels.
Charlotte Presbytery.....	H. N. Miles, May 10, 1883.
Kirkpatrick Presbytery.....	A. Templeton.
Waco Presbytery.....	R. D. King.
Talladega Presbytery.....	Matthew Small.
Mayfield Presbytery.....	William Elliott.
Allegheny Presbytery.....	A. M. Blackford.
Ohio Presbytery.....	A. R. Taylor.
Sacramento Presbytery.....	W. A. Trousdale.

LICENTIATES.

Guthrie Presbytery.....	H. C. Kilbern, August, 1882.
Sangamon Presbytery.....	G. M. Kerwin, April 26, 1882.

CANDIDATES.

Little River Presbytery.....	H. D. Love.
------------------------------	-------------

Respectfully submitted, R. H. CALDWELL, Chairman.

PAN-PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE.

The following report of the Committee to prepare a paper to present to the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, was adopted:

To the General Presbyterian Alliance in Session at Belfast, Ireland, 1884:

Dear Brethren in the Lord:—We, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in the United States of America, rejoice with you that God, by his gracious providence, seems to indicate that it is pleasing to him that the various families of the Presbyterian Church should come together for fraternal counsel as to the interests of his kingdom.

Claiming to be one of these families which God has raised up for the

spread of the gospel of his dear Son, and having approved the constitution of the Alliance (see Minutes of our General Assembly, 1881, p. 34; and 1882, page 18), we send brethren, bearing commissions, with the signature of our Moderator and Stated Clerk, as delegates to your body, and through them said Minutes and our Confession of Faith and Government, that, by reference thereto, you may decide whether we come within the pale of the Consensus of the doctrines of the Reformed Churches.

In our Confession of Faith you will find our doctrines stated in the following order: The Holy Scriptures, The Holy Trinity, The Decrees of God, Creation, Providence, The Fall of Man, God's Covenant with Man, Christ the Mediator, Free Will, Divine Influence, Repentance unto Life, Saving Faith, Justification, Regeneration, Adoption, Sanctification, Growth in Grace, Good Works, Preservation of Believers, Christian Assurance, The Law of God, Christian Liberty, Religious Worship, Sabbath Day, Lawful Oaths and Vows, Civil Government, Marriage and Divorce, The Church, Christian Communion, The Sacraments, Baptism, The Lord's Supper, Church Authority, Church Courts, Death and the Resurrection, and the Judgment.

It is well known to the religious world that our Confession of Faith and Catechism are revisions of the Westminster Confession of Faith and Shorter Catechism, expressing our understanding of the teachings of God's Word. Now, dear brethren, if the difference between our statements of doctrine and those of the Westminster Confession of Faith is inconsistent with our being represented in your body, you will so decide.

Our Church was organized in the year 1810. We have 1,422 ordained ministers; 224 licentiates; 197 candidates for the ministry, and 115,749 communicants. We have one Theological Seminary, three Universities, and several Colleges and Academies. (From Minutes, 1882.)

It is proper to state, also, that we have a Board of Foreign and Domestic Missions, and a Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, a Board of Publication, and a Board of Ministerial Relief, all of which are doing good work for the Master.

We herewith tender you the Christian greetings of our evangelical and aggressive Church.

A. J. McGLUMPHY, Moderator,
JOHN FRIZZELL, Stated Clerk.

Fifty-third General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tennessee, U. S. A., May, 1883.

Respectfully submitted,

S. G. BURNEY, Chairman.

The Stated Clerk was requested to send copy of the above paper to the Secretary of the Alliance.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The following Report of the Board of Education was concurred in:

The undersigned members of the Board of Education would report that nothing has been done by us as a Board to advance this great interest, since the meeting of the last General Assembly.

A. J. BAIRD, President,
R. M. TINNON, Secretary,
JOHN FRIZZELL.

RESIGNATIONS.

Rev. R. M. Tinnon's resignation as a member of the Board of Education was accepted, and Rev. J. P. Sprowls was appointed in his place; Rev. A. J. Baird's resignation as a member of said Board was also accepted, and Rev. J. W. Fitzgerald was appointed to fill the vacancy.

CHURCH ERECTION FUND.

The following paper on Church Erection was adopted :

WHEREAS, this General Assembly has determined that in addition to other moneys, there should, during the current year, be raised and placed in the hands of the Board of Missions the sum of \$50,000, to be called and used as a Church Erection Fund, be it

Resolved, That the following restrictions upon the use of said Fund are hereby laid upon said Board, viz. :

1. That no part of said Fund shall be loaned to build any Church, the fee simple title to which, together with the ground upon which it stands, is not duly and lawfully permanently placed in said Board.

2. That no more than the interest of that portion of said Fund loaned to a particular congregation, shall be permanently donated to it.

3. That no portion of said Fund shall be loaned to any congregation for any other purpose than building a church house, and not for that purpose, unless the congregation, or its friends, shall furnish at least a part of the sum necessary to build said Church.

4. That no part of said Fund shall be loaned to any congregation, unless it shall enter into a contract with said Board to repay the sum so loaned in such instalments and at such times as said Board may determine best, provided such instalments shall begin to be paid not later than at the expiration of one year from the day said Church shall first be used for public worship, and that at least one instalment shall be paid each year thereafter.

5. That no such loan shall be made for a longer period than seven years.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PROOF-TEXTS.

The following Report of the Committee on Proof-texts, for Confession of Faith, was adopted :

The Committee on Revision, directed by the General Assembly at its last meeting to report suitable Proof-Texts for the Revised Confession of Faith, have discharged that duty, and submit the same herewith.

S. G. BURNEY,
JOHN FRIZZELL,
C. H. BELL,
J. W. POINDEXTER,
W. J. DARBY.

PUBLISHING CONFESSION OF FAITH.

The following resolutions on publishing the Confession of Faith were adopted :

Resolved, That the Board of Publication be instructed to bring out a cheap edition of the Revised Confession of Faith for distribution among the Churches, and that they do not stereotype said Confession until after the next meeting of the General Assembly.

2. That in the publication of the Revised Confession of Faith and Government, the Board of Publication be directed to have the proof read by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, and by at least two members of the Committee on Revision.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The following report, No. 2, of Committee on Finance, was concurred in :

The Finance Committee submitted the following report, which was adopted:

We have examined the accounts of the Stated Clerk, and find that they are correct. We find that he has received during the past year, \$1,161.90, and has paid, including salary, \$737, leaving a balance in his hands of \$424.90, as per statement herewith submitted.

J. B. GREEN, Chairman.

STATED CLERK'S REPORT.

Received from Presbyteries, since last report, as per Financial Report.....		\$1,161 90
Paid out:		
Postage on General Assembly Minutes.....	\$108 50	
Postage on Revised Confession, etc.....	76 30	
Paid for obtaining charter for Board of Education.....	6 75	
Paid for stationery, wrappers, etc.....	25 00	
Paid traveling expenses, Committee on Revision.....	92 25	
Paid traveling expenses, etc assistant clerks.....	55 15	
Postage Stated Clerk's office	25 00	
Paid traveling expenses M. B. DeWitt.....	16 00	
Paid traveling expenses D. M. Harris.....	25 00	
Salary of Stated Clerk for last year.....	300 00	
Balance due Stated Clerk, last report.....	7 05—	\$ 737 00
Balance in hands of Stated Clerk.....		424 90

JOHN FRIZZELL.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

The Committee on the Records of the Synods of Columbia and Pennsylvania, reported, and the Records were approved, as far as written.

GREETINGS TO WOMAN'S BOARD.

Rev. J. B. Mitchell was appointed to convey the General Assembly's greetings to the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, at its next Annual Meeting.

SABBATH-SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT.

In pursuance of the order in the report of the Committee on Sabbath-schools, seventh item, the General Assembly proceeded to elect a General Sabbath-school Superintendent, whereupon Rev. M. B. DeWitt was chosen.

SABBATH-SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The following persons were appointed on the Committee provided for in the eighth item of said report: Revs. J. H. Warren, J. S. Grider, and E. T. Bowers, and Elders Nathan Green and J. H. Fussell.

In case of Rev. M. B. DeWitt's declination, this Committee was empowered to fill the vacancy by electing a General Superintendent.

STANDING REGULATIONS.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the following be adopted for the government of the General Assembly as Standing Regulations:

I. The Standing Committees of the General Assembly shall be as follows :

1. On Overtures.
2. On Judiciary.
3. On Finance.
4. On Missions.
5. On Publication.
6. On Education.
7. On Ministerial Relief.
8. On Sabbath-schools.

These Committees shall consist of not less than five, nor more than nine, members each.

There shall also be appointed as Standing Committees one of three members each upon the Minutes of the respective Synods. Special committees may be appointed from time to time, as the General Assembly may direct.

CONTINGENT FUND.

II. An amount equal to one dollar for each ordained minister belonging to the Presbytery at the time of making its annual report, shall be annually assessed upon each of the Presbyteries, which shall be paid to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly on or before May 1st each year.

ANNUAL REPORTS.

III. The Presbyteries and Synods shall annually submit to the General Assembly the reports contemplated by the Constitution and General Regulations, and the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly will prepare and furnish suitable blanks upon which to make these reports. Congregational reports to be dated April 1, and Presbyterial reports, May 1.

IV. The Stated Clerk will not include in Congregational or Presbyterial reports any columns for contributions to Missions, Education, Publication, Ministerial Relief, or American Bible Society, but will include these items as obtained from Reports of these Boards in his report to the General Assembly.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The following resolution was adopted :

Resolved, That the Trustees of the General Assembly be, and they are hereby directed to acquire and take possession of all property, real and personal, belonging to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and which is not under the control of some regularly organized part of the Church, and that said Trustees make report from time to time to the General Assembly of the quantity, character, condition, and location of any property that may come into their hands under this authority.

“UNCLE JOSH PROPOSITION.”

The following resolution was adopted :

Resolved, That the thanks of the General Assembly be and are hereby tendered brother J. D. Spain, author of the “Uncle Josh Proposition,” to raise \$10,000 in \$10 donations, by which the amount was realized to pay the debt of the Board of Publication.

FILLING VACANCY.

The following resolution was adopted :

Resolved, That should any member of the Committee on Sabbath-school Work decline to serve, or should a vacancy occur, the remaining members of the Committee shall fill the vacancy until the next meeting of the General Assembly.

FREEDOM OF DISCUSSION.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this General Assembly that all questions of Church policy and Church work should be open to free discussion in the Church paper, when conducted in an intelligent and Christian manner, unless all phases of such questions have been so fully and frequently presented therein, and so well understood, as to render further discussion useless.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

The Committee on the Records of the Synods of Ozark, Ouachita, Pacific, Brazos, Missouri, Ohio, Texas, and White River, reported that no Minutes had come to hand.

CALLING THE ROLL.

On calling the roll the following members were absent:

Ministers—S. T. Anderson, T. J. Baker, T. F. Bates, J. C. Blanton, J. D. Boone, D. A. Brigham, S. H. Buchanan, S. G. Burney, J. A. Conley, D. D. Cooley, W. H. Crawford, T. S. Freeman, C. Goldberg, I. W. Hill, A. S. Henderson, W. H. Johns, Fred Lack, R. E. Lee, R. G. McLeskey, J. T. May, J. L. Milburn, T. Montgomery, E. D. Pearson, E. W. Pharr, T. K. Roach, H. H. Smith, W. F. Sullivan, D. T. Waynick, John Wayman, W. J. Williams, C. A. Wooley, H. J. Van Duyn, M. M. Vaughan, and

Ruling Elders—John Black, A. C. Boyd, P. S. Campbell, E. M. Cannon, J. H. Doughty, E. B. Dishman, W. F. Dowell, T. B. Foster, W. T. Galloway, G. L. Gillum, H. L. Grayson, J. M. Hamm, W. R. Harris, S. S. Hudiburg, G. C. Jones, A. J. McWilliams, P. N. Matlock, A. B. Martin, John Miller, A. Millican, T. L. Mitchell, S. Parks, T. H. Perrin, J. J. Pollard, S. R. Quinn, G. W. Rogan, Y. G. Ray, J. B. Ritchey, B. Robertson, H. S. Seay, A. C. Stewart, J. W. Swinney, J. R. Vandegrift, R. H. Watson, R. Whitten.

MINUTES.

Minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved.

VOTE OF THANKS.

The following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly are heartily returned to the citizens and families of this city, who have afforded us the comfort of their homes, and for their varied efforts to promote the comfort and pleasure of the members of this General Assembly, and of the friends in attendance with them upon its sessions.

2. To the different railroad officials who have afforded us liberal reduction of fares.

3. To the different Churches of the city of Nashville for their cordial invitation to worship with them upon Sabbath.

4. To the Moderator for the dignity, impartiality, and ability with which he has presided; and to the Clerks for the fidelity and promptness with which they have discharged their duties.

ADJOURNMENT.

The business of the General Assembly having been completed, it adjourned to meet in the city of McKeesport, Pennsylvania, on the third Thursday of May A. D., 1884, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

Closed with prayer and the benediction.

T. C. BLAKE, Stated Clerk.

A. J. McGLUMPHY, Moderator.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

I.—MISSIONS.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

To the General Assembly at Nashville, Tenn., May 17, 1883 :

We are glad to be able to report to you that the interest in Christian Missions is steadily increasing throughout the bounds of our denomination. God has blessed us with the most prosperous year of our history. And yet we have to lament that our work has not been at all commensurate with our opportunities. Our Lord Jesus has opened to us many doors of usefulness which we have not entered. If your Board had received twice its income, it could have expended it all to great advantage in the cause of the Son of Man. Never has there been a period in the history of the kingdom of God, when the open-doors were so numerous, or the prospect beyond so inviting. These days remind us of "the fulness of time," when the Christ came to be the Saviour of the race. Then there was a concurrence of events and circumstances in the moral and political world which made it *the* time for the Advent. No ecclesiastical historian ventures to write without giving an account of those peculiarly advantageous national and ethical conditions. They tell us that the world, under the Roman Empire, had become *one* in its political and commercial interests, such a unification of peoples as furnished an unprecedented condition favorable to a world-wide religion; that the decadence of the old religious faiths, and the consequent moral corruption of society, attended with the hopelessness and despair of Heathenism, intensified the conditions favorable to Christianity; that these advantageous circumstances were further re-inforced by the fact that, through the agency of Alexander, the Greek tongue had become a universal language—the language best fitted to express the accumulated thought and experience of the past; that the dispersion of the Jews throughout all the world, with their synagogues in all the seats of trade and learning, thus furnishing the nuclei and first preaching places of the missionaries of the Cross, was a factor of great significance; and that the sentiment of unrest and expectation of some great moral change, which was so prevalent, all conspired to favor the introduction of a purer religion, and one more satisfying to the inmost cravings of the human soul. These same favorable conditions exist at the present time. By international treaties the world is one in its great commercial activities; in heathen lands there is a wide-spread sentiment of unrest and despair of the old religious beliefs; no where is this truer than in Japan, our chosen field of Foreign Mission work. The English language and its people—the former with its rich stores of thought and expression, the latter with their enterprise and leadership—are scattered through all the nations on the planet; and then the tremulous feeling in all Pagan nations that a period of great moral change—of ethical regeneration—is near at hand. All these furnish strong ground of hope for the Redeemer's kingdom, and furnish the basis of our expectation, that the time of the fulfillment of his promise and the universality of his reign, are not far distant.

The wide-spread missionary activity—a peculiar feature of Church-life during the last century; the marvelously rapid development of the Women's movement, not yet reaching the fifteenth year of its history; and the vast numbers who, in Pagan lands, are won to Christ and adhere to his cause in spite of persecution—these all magnify the importance of the work, the opportunities that it discovers, and the culpability of the Church's neglect. For without doubt "opportunity creates responsibility," and *this responsibility rests primarily upon those who are the leaders and teachers of God's militant host.* We refer you to our statistical exhibit for information as to how your Church is discharging its great trust. We now ask your attention in a general way to our

ANNUAL HISTORICAL REVIEW.

During the past year, in order to awaken greater interest and secure concert of action throughout the Church, the Board appointed Missionary Secretaries for the respective Presbyteries. They serve for love's sake, and the work of many of them has already proved very efficient. The printed instructions given to them are here copied. Any improvement suggested by you will be received cheerfully:

1. To represent the Board, explain its work, and present the claims of Missions in the Presbytery.

2. To secure, as far as practicable, the adoption of the monthly offering plan in each congregation which holds a service weekly, and also in each Sabbath-school.

3. To induce every congregation to make at least two missionary offerings per year through the General Assembly's Board.

4. To correspond, between the meetings of Presbytery, with ministers, Church sessions, and Sabbath-school superintendents, and encourage their coöperation with the Board. Also to correspond with the Corresponding Secretary at St. Louis, and with the President of the Board.

5. To call (if thought advisable) a Missionary Convention of representative men and women once a year in the bounds of the Presbytery, for mutual edification in regard to Christian missions—suitable topics being announced and speakers selected.

Also, to coöperate with other Presbyterian Secretaries in holding a Missionary Convention on some day during the meeting of Synod—the Synod, of course, agreeing thereto. We emphasize the importance of the Conventions, because they are the means of bringing out the talent of the Church, as well as schooling our people in missionary intelligence. They aid greatly, too, in the development of method in the collection of funds and in the circulation of literature in behalf of the great cause which we represent, and which is so vital to the prosperity of the denomination.

OUR FOREIGN WORK.

It is not necessary to go into a full description of what has been done in Japan, our only Foreign Mission, as that is very fully and explicitly presented in the accompanying Report of the Japan Mission. We urge, therefore, that you give that Report a very careful reading, and note how very encouraging the results have been during the past year. Since that Report was prepared, however, Mrs. A. M. Drennan, a woman of large experience and widely known to the Church, has been commissioned to work in Japan under the Woman's Board, and is already, doubtless, at her destination. Her presence and influence will be a valuable re-inforcement to our missionaries in that important field.

In addition, a few weeks since, the three thousand dollars necessary to the establishment of a Girl's School, was forwarded from the Woman's Board. This is decidedly encouraging, and will give a new impetus to that department of our work in the Sun-rise kingdom.

OUR HOME WORK.

Atlanta, Georgia.—The interest at this place is "not dead, but sleepeth."

We own lots there valued at one thousand dollars. Nothing has been done toward building a church or settling a missionary. The only reason for this apparent neglect has been our want of the necessary funds.

Alton, Illinois.—The Church in this city has not been properly a mission, but for many years it has had the use of some of the Board's endowment funds. During the past year this congregation, under the pastoral lead of Rev. W. H. Shaw, has re-imbursed the Board, and is now entirely free of encumbrance and in vigorous working condition. The zeal in this little congregation is commendable, and their prospects bright for the future.

Connellsville, Pennsylvania.—This point has been adopted by the Board as a mission station. Some funds have been received in its behalf, but nothing further has been accomplished.

Danville, Illinois.—Our missionary, Rev. G. W. Eichelberger, began work at this point last fall. The success has been phenomenal. A congregation of *two hundred and twenty-nine* members has already been gathered, a neat church building in a desirable location purchased, and the whole enterprise established on a firm, self-sustaining basis. It has a bright prospect before it, and we anticipate large results from its influence and work. We thank God and congratulate brother Eichelberger and Foster Presbytery on the signal success which has attended this enterprise.

Hanford, California.—The Church at this place is heavily burdened with debt. In order that this incumbrance may be speedily removed, the Board is sustaining the missionary, Rev. N. W. Motheral. The congregation is in a hopeful condition, and expects soon to be free from debt and self-supporting.

Houston, Texas.—This city has been adopted as a mission point, but no work has yet been done for lack of funds.

Kansas City, Missouri.—The Church in this city has been prospering under the efficient pastoral care of Rev. B. P. Fullerton. The handsome church is nearly complete. It needs the funds necessary to do this and discharge its liabilities, after which it will be a vigorous, self-sustaining congregation. Lexington Presbytery has been the warm friend and supporter of this enterprise. Rev. J. W. Morrow has recently been its financial agent, and has succeeded admirably in collecting money.

Knoxville, Tennessee.—There is an encouraging prospect for a Church at this place. Rev. E. J. McCroskey is the agent, now in the field, soliciting funds, especially in the bounds of East Tennessee Synod, for this cause. A well-located lot has already been purchased, and a considerable sum of money collected for a church building.

Logansport, Indiana.—The outlook for this mission is very encouraging. Rev. A. W. Hawkins is much beloved by his people. The congregation, ere long, will be self-sustaining.

Louisville, Kentucky.—There is now in bank for this enterprise nearly nineteen hundred dollars. Several hundred dollars in pledges will be paid on demand. The opinion has been entertained that the brethren in Kentucky, without much expense to this cause, would furnish the funds for the purchase of a lot, and that then the citizens of Louisville would contribute freely to the building fund. In order to the early success of the work, it is now proposed to appoint a financial agent, or a missionary, who will act as such. A good Sabbath-school has been well sustained during the year in Louisville Library Hall.

Meridian, Mississippi.—We have a good property here (the gift chiefly of one man), which is unincumbered. The membership is small, but resolute, and will aid in the support of a missionary yet to be appointed in place of Rev. J. G. Boydston, who resigned last December.

Pueblo, Colorado.—We have a new and handsome church property in this

prosperous city. A small debt of two hundred and fifty dollars remains to be paid. Rev. Curtis E. Long, a young man of promise, has been appointed missionary, and will soon be at his work.

San Antonio, Texas.—The year has revealed good things for our enterprise in this city. Rev. W. B. Preston, the missionary, has gathered a small congregation. A church building has been purchased in a desirable location. The building is old, but with a little repairing, will be a very neat and comfortable place of worship. The missionary will continue to visit the Churches until the remainder of the funds is collected, when he will engage regularly and permanently upon pastoral duties.

Sedalia, Missouri.—Rev. A. H. Stephens is prosecuting a successful work in this city. A handsome and admirably located lot has been donated to the Church for a new building. The mission is sustained by New Lebanon Presbytery through the Board of Missions.

St. Joseph, Missouri.—In this city a handsome brick church is now nearing completion. Rev. F. M. Miller, the financial agent, has collected most of the funds within the bounds of Platte Presbytery. With a little help from other parts of the Church, this enterprise may be completed speedily, and then a congregation will soon be organized.

St. Louis, Missouri.—The first German mission, under the pastoral care of Rev. F. Lack, is in splendid spiritual condition, though its growth in numbers is slow. Regular services are maintained throughout the year. It receives no help from the Board. Its contributions to Foreign Missions during the last year have been larger, per member, than those of any other congregation in the Church. Our interests among the Germans demand a far better support than the financial condition of the Board warrants us in giving. The Second German Mission is in a hopeless condition. The property is now offered for sale on account of a heavy debt, which has hung over it for several years. When the sale is made the debt will be discharged, and the balance of the receipts turned over to the Board. The salary of the missionary was discontinued several months since.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Our missionaries among the Cherokees, Revs. N. J. Crawford and R. C. Parks, have been re-inforced by the venerable David Hogan, who requested the commission, but proposed, at his own expense, to devote the remainder of his life to work among that people. The Board is advised that the labor of another active man is greatly needed in that Territory.

Rev. J. H. Dickerson was appointed missionary among the Chickasaws and Choctaws in the place of Rev. S. A. McPherson, who withdrew for the purpose of establishing a school in the Choctaw Nation, more especially for training young Indian preachers. Bethel Presbytery, composed almost wholly of native Indians, at its late meeting, took favorable action in reference thereto, and resolved to establish the school on the basis of manual labor.

The Presbytery appointed Rev. S. A. McPherson financial agent, to visit the States and solicit a few thousand dollars for the purpose named. While the Board is in no way financially responsible for the proposed undertaking, it gives its sanction, and will not be slow to afford such encouragement, and exercise such supervision as will, in its judgement, tend to make the enterprise a blessing spiritually to the race.

History repeats itself. Sixty-three years ago the Church, in beginning mission work among one of the tribes, established a manual-labor school, which was fruitful of good during its continuance of twelve years.

Rev. Calvin Robinson, a native, is a missionary under the appointment of the Board, and is a very safe counsellor among his brethren.

Representations were made to the Board last year, and so reported to the General Assembly, that the Indian brethren would be able to support a missionary in the field then occupied by Rev. S. A. McPherson. Hence,

when his successor was assigned to the work, no salary was offered by the Board. It is now manifest that it was an error to declare the work self-sustaining. Rev. J. H. Dickerson has been lately directed to supervise all the work in the field formerly superintended by the late Rev. R. S. Bell, and a salary of \$300 has been appropriated for his support.

This completes the review of our work. We now call your special attention to the following

DISCOURAGING FEATURES

of our cause: (1.) The Board has not had the funds necessary for the work which has been demanded of it. Many calls for help have been made, to which it was not possible for us to respond. With more means at our command, we could have made a much more commendable showing of results. That the Church is well able to furnish more funds for use in this great cause of world-evangelization, is indisputable, especially when you remember that, *all told*, the whole denomination has contributed *less than thirty-three cents per member* during the last twelve months. (2) Another fact to discourage is, that *several entire Presbyteries* have failed to contribute to this cause. A like failure has been made by nearly *three-fourths* of our congregations. The ministers, the leaders of God's people, have done better than heretofore, and yet over *two-thirds* of these have given their charges no opportunity to contribute funds to your Board of Missions. This is indeed discouraging. A more gloomy outlook is hard to imagine. (3) The above receives a partial explanation when we remember a third discouragement in the fact that the circulation of missionary literature is exceedingly meagre. In this interest the *MISSIONARY RECORD* is not recognized in a degree at all commensurate with its claims. It is a fact worthy of your consideration that, in those congregations which contribute most regularly to this cause, the *RECORD* is most widely circulated and read. (4) A fourth occasion of discouragement is found in the fact that efficient men are not forthcoming to act as missionaries at prominent and promising points. It is not too much to say, that this is largely owing to the above three facts. If more money were given, more pastors interested, and our Mission Literature more widely read, we would be less embarrassed for want of well-equipped men for the stations which ought certainly to be occupied. Will you join us in hearty, earnest prayer to the Lord of the harvest that he would send laborers?

But there is a bright side to this gloomy prospect, and we now call your attention to the

ENCOURAGING FEATURES

of our work. It gives us great joy to be able to present some of these:

(1.) Our missions have been more prosperous, under the blessing of God, than in any previous year of our history as a Board. The points which deserve special mention are Japan, and the cities of San Antonio, Kansas City, St. Joseph, and Danville. At the last point the prosperity has been unprecedented.

(2.) Fifty per cent. more money has been contributed by congregations to the cause of missions during the last year than in any previous year of our history as a denomination. This is indeed hopeful. We thank God and take courage.

(3.) The missionary funds have been contributed more generally through the regular channels of Church advancement. More congregations have sent in their collections, more pastors have evinced an interest in this blessed work. This fact alone shows that the increase of funds has not been sporadic, but the result of real and permanent ecclesiastical prosperity and efficiency. As a consequence of this, we look forward to larger efficiency in the future.

We now ask your careful attention to the following forecast of our

WORK FOR THE COMING YEAR.

With the hearty coöperation of all our ministers and congregations, a

grand record may be made for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church within the next twelve months. What *ought* to be done is what *can* be done. Our responsibility is not larger than our ability. What is the work which has claims upon our energies and benevolences?

THE FOREIGN FIELD.

Japan has large claims upon us. The Board does not see how we can afford to do less than our missionaries in that field ask of us. The needed re-inforcements should be sent thither, and that very soon. The Boy's School and Orphanage should be established by all means. At this juncture we can ill afford to fail in the effort to furnish the much needed machinery for the successful prosecution of our work in that land of sin and anxious inquiry. It is unnecessary for us to urge more fully this important claim, that is so well and so forcibly presented in the Report of the Japan Mission.

THE HOME FIELD.

In addition to the support given to the missions already under the care of the Board, there are several other enterprises which ought to be prosecuted to a successful issue. Demands are constantly being made upon us for entering new fields and for giving help to weak congregations in important places, but we are hindered from embracing these opportunities from lack of the needed funds. If the money were furnished us, with little or no additional expense, we could enter these open-doors of usefulness, conserve interests valuable to the Church, and preserve many a weak congregation from utter disintegration. In justice to itself the Church should furnish the Board with this additional help.

A CHURCH ERECTION FUND

should by all means be provided in the very near future. If such a fund were at our disposal, untold benefit would accrue to the Church. Then we could occupy important fields, and build houses of worship, without waiting on the tedious process of collecting money by financial agents. In this interest we commend the "Baird Proposition," and would hail with delight the day when we should have fifty thousand dollars to use in this manner—not to give away, but to loan on such conditions as would insure its return in a proper period of time. The wants of the

INDIAN MISSION

have already been presented in a former place, and need not be reiterated here. A door of usefulness is open wide to our Church among that people, and should be entered with all heartiness. We now present for your consideration the following estimate of our financial

NEEDS FOR THE COMING YEAR:

We consider that the amounts specified are nothing more than the least which the Church is able to give and should cheerfully furnish. They are certainly not less than will be necessary to meet the demands which are pressing upon us:

For Foreign Missions (as per statement in the Report of the Japan Missions).....	\$19,370 00
For Indian Missions (including \$4,000 for the Training School)...	5,000 00
For Home Missions.....	25,000 00
For Church Erection Fund.....	50,000 00
Total	\$99,370 00

Or, in round numbers, not less than *one hundred thousand dollars* should be forthcoming for this great cause of evangelization. The Woman's Board and its wants are included in the above estimate. Will the Church, through its ministers, make an effort to raise this amount? In conclusion,

we suggest that you designate a day for concert of prayer for Foreign Missions, and another for Home Missions. All of which, together with the Reports of the Corresponding Secretary, the Japan Mission, and the Permanent Committee of Missions of Pacific Synod, is respectfully submitted by

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE
CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

St. Louis, Mo., May 14, 1883.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The following financial exhibit shows the amount of money received and disbursed through the office of the Board for the year ending May 14, 1883, the several interests to which it was contributed, balance on hand, and liabilities to date:

Receipts.

General Cause of Missions.....	\$ 2,993 04
Japan Foreign Mission.....	4,613 39
From Woman's Board of Foreign Missions.....	5,318 82
Louisville Mission.....	1,385 95
Endowment Fund.....	1,066 20
Subscription to <i>Missionary Record</i>	668 70
San Antonio Mission.....	279 01
Logansport Mission.....	276 96
Female Helpers.....	222 24
Connellsville, Pennsylvania, Mission.....	137 00
Dannville, Illinois, Mission.....	122 86
Kansas City Mission.....	117 80
Sedalia Mission.....	112 11
Education Japanese Girls.....	79 36
Education B. Miyoshi, Japanese Youth.....	65 00
Fort Smith, Arkansas, Mission.....	64 10
Interest on Ivy Endowment Notes.....	60 00
Pueblo Mission.....	56 70
Japanese Orphanage.....	44 11
Education Japanese Children (general).....	43 00
Japan Boy's School.....	15 00
St. Joseph, Missouri, Mission.....	11 35
Japan Girl's School.....	6 00
On old note to St. Louis Mission.....	5 00
Waco Church (interest on money loaned).....	85 00
Alton Church (interest on money loaned).....	60 00
Total receipts.....	\$17,908 70
Cash on hand last Report.....	1,954 85

Total cash..... \$19,863 55

In addition to the above, which is the actual cash received in the office, the following amounts have been sent directly to missions under the care of the Board, by the local Treasurers, for convenience. These amounts have been understood and rated by the contributors, by agreement with the Board, the same as though the money had been sent through the office of the Board:

For Kansas City Mission Salary.....	\$ 630 50
For Kansas City Mission Building Fund.....	2,700 00—\$3,330 50
For St. Joseph Mission.....	3,561 60
For San Antonio Mission.....	1,906 72
For Danville Mission.....	1,137 14
For Knoxville Mission.....	652 85
For Sedalia Mission.....	214 10
For Pueblo Mission.....	165 00

Total..... \$20,967 91

Amount brought forward.....	\$10,967 91
The above, added to the cash which passed through the office of the Board, makes the total cash re- ceipts.....	\$30,831 46
Less cash on hand last Report.....	1,954 85

Total cash receipts..... \$28,876 61

Paid to Presbyterial missions and reported to the Board:

Platte Presbytery—other than St. Joe.....	\$2,438 40
Gandaloupe Presbytery	673 48
Chillicothe "	180 00
Indiana "	75 00
Wabash "	130 00
Ocoee "	235 00
Texas "	60 00
Kirksville "	87 33
Kirkpatrick "	19 55
Red Oak "	297 00
Sangamon "	150 00
Lexington "	290 00
Marshall "	300 00
Parsons "	50 00
King "	72 85
Albion "	23 00
Ewing (Ill.) "	104 18
Colorado "	68 72
Georgia "	25 00
Waco "	130 00
Red River "	16 40
Ozark "	42 75
Kansas "	48 36
Madison "	73 65

Total reported by Presbyteries..... \$5,590 67— \$5,590 67

Total reported by congregations not included in above:

Troy Congregation, Obion Presbytery.....	10 00
Rice " Kirkpatrick Presbytery.....	5 00
Wadeville " "	2 70
Winters " California "	12 75
Mendocino "	2 30
Pierce City " Neosho Presbytery.....	5 65
Gainesville " Guthrie "	60 00
Dalton " Georgia "	2 00
Cleveland " Ocoee "	9 65
Rev. U. J. Hearon's two Cong's, New Hope Presb'y..	27 00
Guthrie Congreg'n, McGee Presbytery.....	5 00
Humboldt " Hopewell "	2 65
Sugar Creek " Sangamon "	5 00
Tehuacana " Tehuacana "	21 40
Wallace C'k " Little River "	7 40
Concord " " "	2 75
Cleburne " Red Oak "	31 00
Col. Springs " Rocky M't'n "	5 00
" " S. S. " " " "	15 00

Total reported contributions..... \$5,822 92— \$5,822 92

Less amounts twice reported
 1,057 58 |

Total..... \$4,765 34

This, added to total cash receipts, makes the total of
all contributions for the year..... \$33,641 95

Disbursements.

Paid to Missionaries and Mission Points—		
Japan Foreign Mission—Salaries, house-rent, teachers' hire, and allowances for children, up to June 30, 1883	\$4,087 77	
Japan Girl's School	3,000 00	
On outfit and passage for lady missionary	400 00	
For Education and Publication	668 36	
Contingent expenses	175 00	
For chapel rents	75 00	
For Lithograph of Life-membership Certificate for Woman's Board	100 00—	
Total paid for Foreign Missions		\$8,506 13
Paid salaries to Indian and Home missionaries		3,384 14
		<hr/>
Total paid to missions and missionaries		\$11,890 27
Office Expenses—		
Corresponding Secretary, salary	\$1,200 00	
Office rent	84 00	
Janitor for cleaning office, carrying fuel, and making fires	48 00	
Fuel	16 91	
Printing and stationary	49 00	
Postage	118 98	
Blank books, ink, pencils, mucilage, express charges, exchange, and discounts	12 00	
Gas	3 25	
Ice	4 50	
Letter files	1 50	
Fixing gas metre	50—	
Total office expenses		\$1,538 64
Salary and traveling expenses of President of Board		1,061 25
Tax on real estate	24 90	
Expense to agents for collecting	104 40	
Expense of obtaining charter from State Department	8 25—	\$137 55
Paid for <i>Missionary Record</i>		854 62
Endowment Fund loaned Danville Mission		250 00
Waco Church, interest donated on money loaned..		85 00
Alton Church, interest donated on money loaned..		60 00
		<hr/>
Total disbursements		\$15,877 33
Cash on hand		3,986 22
		<hr/>
Total disbursement and cash		\$19,863 55

The salaries of all missionaries, under the care of the Board, have been promptly paid throughout the year.

Liabilities

Endowment Fund	\$1,597 37
Second German Mission	110 00
Sundries, as per contract with old Board	143 60
Louisville Mission	1,873 05
Japan Foreign Mission	1,166 25
C. H. Bell, on salary as President	438 75
Connellsville, Pennsylvania, Mission	137 00
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward	\$5,466 02

Amount brought forward.....	\$5,466 02
Female Helpers.....	18 35
San Antonio Mission.....	52 06
Pueblo Mission.....	23 50
Kansas City Mission.....	8 65
St. Joseph Mission.....	11 15
Japan Orphanage.....	44 11
Japan Girl's School.....	6 00
Special for education Japanese girls.....	33 30
Japan Boy's School.....	15 00
<hr/>	
Total liabilities.....	\$5,678 14
Cash on hand.....	3,986 22
<hr/>	
Liabilities above cash.....	\$1,691 92

Assets.

Real Estate—

Lot and church in St. Louis.....	\$17,000 00
Lots in Atlanta, Georgia.....	1,000 00
Lots in Evansville, Indiana.....	1,000 00

Notes—

Endowment Fund Notes.....	7,500 00
Other notes for General Cause, Foreign Missions and Special Missions, a large part of which are of little or no value.....	5,000 00
Office furniture.....	75 00
Stationary and postal cards.....	12 00
<hr/>	
Total assets.....	\$31,587 00

CONGREGATIONS BY PRESBYTERIES.

The following is a list of the Congregations, Sabbath-schools, and Missionary Societies, by Presbyteries, that have contributed through the Board during the year, showing amount contributed by each for Home and Foreign Mission separately, and the total for both; also giving the name of the pastor of each congregation enrolled:

Alabama Presbytery—11 Congregations.	FOREIGN.	HOME.	TOTAL.
Goshen.....Rev. A. W. Paisley.....	\$6 25	\$5 10	\$11 35
Macedonia....." ".....	3 05		3 05
Selma.....Rev. H. H. Smith.....	3 00	2 15	5 15
Union Grove.....Rev. A. W. Paisley.....		4 50	4 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$12 30	\$11 75	\$24 05
Albion Presbytery—14 Congregations.			
Enfield.....Rev. E. T. Bowers.....	13 60	\$3 61	97 21
Tom's Prairie.....Rev. J. W. Borah.....	3 25		3 25
Union....." ".....	2 50	2 50	5 00
Harmony....." ".....	3 25		3 25
Mt. Erie....." ".....	2 05		2 05
Albion.....Rev. I. B. Self.....	14 00	62 71	76 71
West Union.....Rev. J. B. Green.....	5 35		5 35
Albion Children's Aid Society.....		8 00	8 00
Fairfield Sabbath-school.....		2 57	2 57
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$44 00	\$159 39	\$203 39

Allegheny Presbytery—17 Congregations.	FOREIGN.	HOME.	TOTAL.
Jefferson.....Rev. J. S. Gibson.....	\$ 3 85		\$ 3 85
Pleasant Unity.....Rev. J. I. Means.....	14 60		14 60
Center....." ".....	5 33		5 33
Mt. Pleasant.....Rev. J. S. Gibson.....	5 75		5 75
Jackson Centre.....Rev. Ph. R. Dauley.....	41 57	90 25	131 82
Sandy Lake....." ".....	17 50		17 50
Shiloh.....Rev. D. A. Cooper.....	8 44		8 44
Zion....." ".....	6 07		6 07
Olive....." ".....	6 77		6 77
Bethany.....Rev. J. M. Gallagher.....	17 00	10 62	27 62
Jackson Centre Sabbath-school.....	9 00	6 15	15 15
Bethany Sabbath-school.....		30 00	30 00
Irwin Sabbath-school.....	5 11		5 11
Aunt Ann's Missionary Society, Clay Lick, Pa.	2 00		2 00
	\$142 99	\$137 02	\$280 01
Anderson Presbytery—25 Congregations.			
Corinth.....	5 00		5 00
Mt. Ephraim.....Rev. R. G. McLeskey.....	4 00		4 00
Caseville....." ".....	7 00		7 00
Shiloh.....Rev. W. W. Wynns.....		8 60	8 60
Pleasant Grove Sabbath School M. S.....	1 40		1 40
	\$17 40	\$8 60	\$26 00
Arkansas Presbytery—30 Congregations.			
Maysville.....	6 00		6 00
Salem.....Rev. F. R. Earle.....	45 00	22 00	67 00
Cincinnati....." ".....	17 00	11 00	28 00
Fayetteville....." ".....	6 75		6 75
Bentonville.....Rev. P. Carnahan.....	18 85	27 20	46 05
Mt. Vernon....." ".....	1 50	3 90	5 40
Bethel.....Rev. B. F. Totten.....	3 00		3 00
Salem Ladies Missionary Society.....		10 00	10 00
	\$98 10	\$74 10	\$172 20
Athens Presbytery—10 Congregations.			
Centerburg.....Rev. J. D. Foster.....	6 40	7 25	13 65
Albany.....Rev. J. P. Lemmon.....	3 06		3 06
Tarleton.....Rev. M. Dent.....		9 25	9 25
Kinnickinnick....." ".....		3 75	3 75
Albany S. S.....Rev. J. P. Lemmon.....	2 00	2 00	4 00
	\$11 46	\$22 25	\$33 71
Bacon Presbytery—26 Congregations.			
Terrell.....Rev. J. H. Hendrick.....	8 00	10 00	18 00
Union Grove.....Rev. Wm. Dawson.....	2 25	80	3 05
Union....." ".....	2 51	4 06	6 57
Stanger's Spring....." ".....	3 05		3 05
Wills Point....." ".....	14 00	3 00	17 00
Valley View.....Rev. J. A. Hornbeak.....	7 00	5 85	12 85
New Hope.....No Pastor.....		3 10	3 10
Centre.....Rev. W. H. White.....		4 00	4 00
Cedar Grove....." ".....		1 55	1 55
Tomer's Point.....Rev. J. A. Hornbeak.....		2 80	2 80
College Mound....." ".....		3 10	3 10
	\$36 81	\$38 26	\$75 07
Bartholomew Presbytery—21 Congregations.	.....	.....	.....

	FOREIGN.	HOME.	TOTAL.
Bell Presbytery—28 Congregations.			
Corinth.....Rev. I. D. Steel.....	\$5 50	\$ 6 75	\$12 25
Tupelo....." ".....	4 00	6 10	10 10
Shannon....." ".....	3 00	3 50	6 50
Verona.....Rev. J. E. McShan.....	5 75	21 55	27 30
Mt. Pleasant....." ".....	4 25	8 75	13 00
New Bethany....." ".....	5 00		5 00
Boonville....." ".....	1 50		1 50
Baldwyn....." ".....	9 50	12 00	21 50
Hopewell.....Rev. S. Lambert.....	1 65	1 65	3 30
Valley Grove....." ".....	3 85	2 35	6 20
Spring Hill.....Rev. B. B. Strain.....	1 25		1 25
Union.....Rev. J. E. McShan.....		4 60	4 60
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$45 25	\$67 25	\$112 50
Bethel Presbytery—27 Congregations.			
Ponti.....Rev. Ben Washington...		1 00	1 00
Ponti & Pigeon Roost....." ".....	1 90		1 90
Unorganized Cong...Rev. Calvin Robinson...		3 55	3 55
Island Bayou....." ".....		2 90	2 90
Tali Hekea....." ".....		2 45	2 45
Lukfappa.....Rev. M. Charleston.....		40	40
Pleasant Cove....." ".....		1 10	1 10
Chickasaw Creek....." ".....		35	35
Good Land....." ".....		5 40	5 40
Kalih Tuklo.....Rev. Harris Franklin...		85	85
Kalih Chito....." ".....		90	90
Stringtown.....Rev. S. A. McPherson...		1 45	1 45
Many Springs.....Rev. Ben Washington...	1 50		1 50
Good Water.....Rev. T. H. Byington....		3 55	3 55
Bayou....." ".....		2 55	2 55
Walnut Grove.....Rev. J. H. Dickerson....		6 25	6 25
Shady Grove....." ".....		2 65	2 65
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3 40	\$35 35	\$38 75
Burrow Presbytery—8 Congregations.			
California Presbytery—7 Congregations.			
Winters.....Rev. H. C. Culton.....	10 00		10 00
Shiloh.....Rev. J. N. Crawford.....		15 00	15 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$10 00	\$15 00	\$25 00
Charlotte Presbytery—40 Congregations.			
Bethpage.....Rev. J. McClurkan.....	1 10		1 10
Bethany.....Rev. A. J. Parrish.....		2 00	2 00
Charlotte.....Rev. T. O. Webb.....		5 00	5 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1 10	7 00	8 10
Chillicothe Presbytery—24 Congregations.			
Grand River.....Rev. W. N. Nickell.....	2 75	80	3 55
Macedonia.....Rev. J. H. Tharp.....	14 00		14 00
Aubrey Grove....." ".....	14 30	2 00	16 30
Jamesport....." ".....	5 85	1 25	7 10
Gallatin....." ".....	16 50	5 05	21 55
Mt. Carmel.....Rev. E. S. Ragan.....		5 85	5 85
Salem....." ".....	3 00	95	3 95
New Providence.....Rev. J. M. Payne.....	4 40		4 40
New Design.....Rev. P. W. Wynn.....		1 10	1 10
Harmony.....Rev. W. N. Nickell.....		1 55	1 55
Pleasant Ridge.....Rev. M. C. Gaston.....		75	75
Mt. Olive....." ".....		40	40
New Hope.....Rev. P. W. Wynn.....		50	50
High Prairie.....Rev. E. S. Ragan.....		1 10	1 10
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$60 80	\$21 30	\$82 10

	FOREIGN.	HOME.	TOTAL.
Colesburg Presbytery—10 Congregations.			
Waukon..... Rev. H. D. Onyett.....		\$ 4 57	\$ 4 57
Waukon..... Rev. B. Hall.....		10 13	10 13
Hopewell..... Rev. Joe B. Howard.....	\$1 86		1 86
Bethel..... Rev. S. McCall.....		1 00	1 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1 86	\$15 70	\$17 56
Colorado Presbytery—26 Congregations.			
Rockdale..... Rev. W. E. Copeland....	10 99	5 34	16 33
Rockdale S. S..... " ".....	1 00	2 80	3 80
Spring Hill..... Rev. W. J. Bowers.....	3 90		3 90
Gay Hill..... " ".....	1 60		1 60
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$17 49	\$8 14	\$25 63
Cumberland Presbytery—33 Congregations.			
Big Creek..... Rev. W. H. C. Sandidge		23 00	23 00
Temperance..... " ".....	7 60	85	8 45
Moxby's Ridge..... " ".....		85	85
Casey's Fork..... Rev. Z. H. C. Mock.....	9 30	6 45	15 75
Marrowbone..... " ".....	4 35	3 65	8 00
Hiseville..... Rev. A. H. Berry.....	11 10		11 10
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$32 35	\$34 80	\$67 15
Davis Presbytery—14 Congregations.			
Hopkinsville Children's Missionary Society...	1 38	50	1 88
Decatur Presbytery—20 Congregations.			
Bethany..... Rev. G. D. Willingham..		12 00	12 00
North Fork..... Rev. N. M. Baker.....	23 00		23 00
Mt. Zion..... " ".....	5 80		5 80
Wood's Chapel..... Rev. C. W. Hutchison...	4 25		4 25
Pleasant Grove..... " ".....	6 09		6 09
New Salem..... Rev. S. W. Goodnight...	3 50		3 50
Bethany Children's Missionary Society.....	25 00		25 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$67 64	\$12 00	\$79 64
Elk Presbytery—34 Congregations.			
Lewisburg..... Rev. J. M. Brown.....	4 30		4 30
Shelbyville..... Rev. T. F. Bates.....	4 00	7 90	11 90
Harpeth Lick..... Rev. N. L. New.....	4 10		4 10
Chapel Hill..... Rev. J. S. Weaver.....	7 35	7 25	14 60
Center..... Rev. J. L. Payne.....	14 40	4 75	19 15
Liberty..... " ".....	5 60		5 60
Bethlehem..... Rev. P. L. Atkisson.....		12 25	12 25
Beech Grove..... Rev. A. H. Manly.....	5 30		5 30
Union..... " ".....	3 85		3 85
By the Presbytery.... Rev. T. F. Bates.....	46 90		46 90
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$86 65	\$41 30	\$127 95
Elyton Presbytery—17 Congregations.			
Ewing, Ark., Presbytery—29 Congregations.			
Center Point..... Rev. J. W. Bruton.....	1 75		1 75
Morrilton..... Rev. J. D. Boone.....	2 75		2 75
Russellville Missionary Society.....	5 00		5 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$9 50		\$9 50
Ewing, Ill., Presbytery—35 Congregations.			
Mt. Oval..... Rev. J. B. Green.....	3 95		3 95
Union..... " ".....	5 10		5 10
Albion..... " ".....	5 70		5 70
Union Ridge..... Rev. R. M. Davis.....		5 00	5 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$14 75	\$5 00	\$19 75

	FOREIGN.	HOME.	TOTAL.	
Foster Presbytery—31 Congregations.				
Beach Flats.....Rev. J. S. Long.....	\$2 17		\$ 2 17	
Ashmore.....Rev. Wm. Turner.....	9 00	\$17 45	26 45	
Westville.....Rev. J. S. Long.....	2 00		2 00	
Fairfield.....Rev. C. P. Coolley.....		8 25	8 25	
Newman		3 63	3 63	
Pleasant Ridge.....Rev. G. W. Jordan.....		5 18	5 18	
Concord....." ".....		11 00	11 00	
Yankee Point.....Rev. T. A. Williams.....		40 47	40 47	
Union.....Rev. J. H. Hughey.....		1 80	1 80	
Mt. Pisgah.....Rev. Wm. Turner.....	3 00		3 00	
Danville.....Rev. G. W. Eichelberger		3 00	3 00	
Newman Sabbath-school.....		1 52	1 52	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$16 17	\$92 30	\$108 47	
Gaudaloupe Presbytery—28 Congregations.				
Barnett.....Rev. S. L. Bradley.....	3 60		3 60	
Georgia Presbytery—20 Congregations.				
By the Presbytery....Rev. Z. M. McGhee.....	14 00		14 00	
Greenville Presbytery—24 Congregations.				
Guthrie Presbytery—57 Congregations.				
Willow Springs.....Rev. M. L. Bullard.....	21 10		21 10	
Pleasant Valley....." ".....	10 80		10 80	
Mt. Zion.....Rev. J. Ratcliff.....	2 45	1 10	3 55	
Gainesville.....Rev. W. A. Hyde.....	5 75	16 00	21 75	
Mt. Olivet.....By an Elder.....	4 25		4 25	
Mineral		3 25	3 25	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$44 35	\$20 35	\$64 70	
Helena Presbytery—20 Congregations.				
Midway Sabbath-school.....	5 00		5 00	
Hiwassee Presbytery—36 Congregations.				
Sweetwater.....Rev. J. S. Porter.....	8 00		8 00	
Madisonville.....Rev. S. McCroskey	3 20		3 20	
Rockville....." ".....	3 50		3 50	
Morganton....." ".....	1 50		1 50	
Corn Tassel.....Rev. E. J. McCroskey... ..	8 75		8 75	
London....." ".....	6 00		6 00	
Holston	" ".....		7 35	
Beaver Creek.....Rev. J. A. Longbottom..	4 00		4 00	
Shiloh.....Rev. W. H. Crawford... ..	5 00		5 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$47 30		\$47 30	
Hopewell Presbytery—46 Congregations.				
Pisgah	Rev. B. G. Mitchell.....	5 05	15 80	20 85
Humboldt	Rev. F. P. Flaniken.....	1 00		1 00
Paris		7 15		7 15
Rutherford	Rev. Allen Foust.....		2 20	2 20
Oakwood	Rev. B. G. Mitchell.....		60	60
Huntingdon	Rev. W. G. Leonard.....		3 15	3 15
McKenzie	" ".....		5 00	5 00
McKenzie S. S.....Rev. W. W. Hendrix....	1 70		1 70	
Pilgrim's Rest M. S...Rev. H. C. Johnson.....	18 80	11 45	30 25	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$33 70	\$38 20	\$71 90	
Hot Springs Presbytery—6 Congregations.				
Illinois Presbytery—23 Congregations.				

	FOREIGN.	HOME.	TOTAL.
Indiana Presbytery—14 Congregations.			
Mt. Zion.....Rev. N. F. Gill.....	\$ 6 00	\$ 8 00	\$ 14 00
Princeton.....Rev. J. E. Jenkins.....	13 75	14 00	27 75
Petersburg.....Rev. J. B. Madden.....		10 00	10 00
White River.....Rev. W. B. Crawford....		3 00	3 00
Patoka.....".....		3 00	3 00
Newburg.....Rev. G. N. Wall.....		5 00	5 00
Evansville.....Rev. W. J. Darby.....	78 30	42 00	120 30
Hernon.....Rev. J. B. Hadlock.....	5 00	30 00	35 00
Bethel.....Rev. H. C. Yates.....		5 65	5 65
Princeton Sabbath-school.....	4 00	3 00	7 00
Evansville " ".....	9 25	9 25	18 50
Evansville Young Ladies' Missionary Society	12 55		12 55
	\$128 85	\$132 90	\$261 75
Iowa Presbytery—14 Congregations.			
Moravia.....Rev. O. C. Hawkins.....	12 50	3 08	15 58
Mt. Moriah.....Rev. H. W. Bryant.....	5 00	2 50	7 50
	\$17 50	\$5 58	\$23 08
Jackson Presbytery—20 Congregations.			
Holly Grove.....Rev. Wm. J. Walker.....		5 25	5 25
Kansas Presbytery—24 Congregations.			
Marmaton.....Rev. J. H. Alexander... 6 00	6 25	12 25	
Cedar Valley....."..... 14 77	4 08	18 85	
Pomona.....Rev. S. R. Shull..... 3 34	6 82	10 16	
Bethel....."..... 3 00	1 50	4 50	
Prairie Hall.....Rev. Thomas Toney..... 4 63	1 00	5 63	
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. R. K. Lansden.....	4 00	4 00	
Big Creek.....Rev. Wm. Spencer.....	1 00	1 00	
Hillsdale.....Rev. J. A. Poteet..... 3 22		3 22	
	\$34 96	\$24 65	\$59 61
Kentucky Presbytery—18 Congregations.			
Sugar Ridge.....Rev. Jesse Anderson.... 10 00	8 00	18 00	
Mt. Gilead.....Rev. Silas Perkins.....	7 80	7 80	
Bethlehem....."..... 14 00		14 00	
Pleasant Grove....."..... 4 15		4 15	
Caldwell.....Rev. R. H. Caldwell..... 31 30		31 30	
Caldwell Woman's Missionary Society.....	10 00	10 00	
	\$10 00	\$75 25	\$85 25
King Presbytery—32 Congregations.			
Hodges Prairie.....Rev. I. A. Gaither..... 14 00	2 00	16 00	
Waldron.....Rev. S. L. Alexander.... 3 50		3 50	
Greenwood....."..... 7 00		7 00	
Elm Vale.....Rev. J. S. Burt..... 12 00		12 00	
Charleston.....Rev. Richmond Cole....	4 05	4 05	
	\$36 50	\$6 05	\$42 55
Kirkpatrick Presbytery—21 Congregations.			
Rice.....Rev. W. J. Lackey..... 3 00		3 00	
Wadeville....."..... 2 00		2 00	
Ennis.....Rev. A. Campbell..... 4 10		4 10	
Kirkpatrick....."..... 2 00		2 00	
Corsicana.....Rev. W. G. Templeton.. 10 47		10 47	
Hillsboro.....W. T. Wear..... 26 26		26 26	
Aquilla....."..... 5 60		5 60	
Dawson.....Rev. M. A. Wilkes..... 6 00		6 00	
	\$17 10	\$42 33	\$59 43

	FOREIGN.	HOME.	TOTAL.
Kirksville Presbytery—34 Congregations.			
Kirksville.....Rev. J. B. Mitchell.....	29 94	3 65	33 59
Shiloh.....Rev. W. H. Johnson.....	8 40	5 65	14 05
La Plata.....	4 00		4 00
New Providence.....Rev. T. G. Pool.....		5 00	5 00
Liberty.....Rev. G. H. Dnty.....	2 00		2 00
Concord.....Rev. J. C. Kelso.....	5 00		5 00
Pleasant Home.....	1 25		1 25
Martinstown.....	1 00		1 00
Hartford.....	70		70
Lavonia.....	10		10
Unity.....Rev. David Walker.....	6 30		6 30
Bloomington.....Rev. R. Whitehead.....	2 50		2 50
Hopewell.....	10		10
McGready.....Rev. G. N. Burns.....	70		70
McAdow.....	4 50		4 50
Middle Fabius.....	90		90
Salt River.....	2 60		2 60
Kirksville Sabbath-school.....	3 06		3 06
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$73 05	\$14 30	\$87 35
Knoxville Presbytery—18 Congregations.			
Shiloh.....Rev. T. B. McAmis.....	6 15		6 15
Greenville.....Rev. L. McWherter.....	3 75		3 75
Oakland.....Rev. W. D. Copp.....	13 25		13 25
Philadelphia.....	3 35		3 35
Pilot Knob.....Rev. G. W. Portrum.....	11 07		11 07
Greenville Sabbath-school.....	1 50		1 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$39 07		\$39 07
La Crosse Presbytery—17 Congregations.			
New Hope.....Rev. J. S. Bone.....	11 20		11 20
Leavenworth Presbytery—5 Congregations.			
Round Prairie.....Rev. T. K. Roach.....	3 40	4 70	8 10
Pleasant Grove.....		4 30	4 30
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3 40	\$9 00	\$12 40
Lebanon Presbytery—15 Congregations.			
Lebanon.....Rev. J. W. Fitzgerald.....	32 50		32 50
New Hope.....Rev. S. A. Sadler.....	3 00	2 50	5 50
Melrose.....		5 00	5 00
Big Spring.....Rev. J. R. Hodges.....	7 25		7 25
Lebanon Woman's Missionary Society.....		4 00	4 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$42 75	\$11 50	\$54 25
Lexington Presbytery—57 Congregations.			
Blue Springs.....	6 00		6 00
Kansas City.....Rev. B. P. Fullerton.....	10 00		10 00
Independence.....Rev. W. B. Farr.....	6 00		6 00
Hopewell.....Rev. J. E. F. Robertson.....	2 55		2 55
Walnut.....	3 35		3 35
Dayton.....	4 10		4 10
Centreview.....Rev. S. H. McElvain.....	4 50		4 50
Shawnee Mound.....Rev. J. H. Houx.....	3 40		3 40
Warrensburg.....Rev. A. L. Barr.....	15 35		15 35
Tebo.....Rev. David Hogan.....	2 00		2 00
Little Blue.....Rev. J. G. Dalton.....	9 00		9 00
Chapel Hill.....	4 35		4 35
Pleasant Prairie.....	13 70		13 70
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Amount carried forward.....	\$84 30		\$84 30

	FOREIGN.	HOME.	TOTAL.
Amount brought forward.....	\$84 30		\$84 30
Clinton.....Rev. G. L. Moad.....	7 15		7 15
Concord.....Rev. T. J. Clagett.....	6 01		6 01
Rich Hill.....“ “.....	5 00		5 00
Butler.....Rev. J. T. A. Henderson	2 00		2 00
Lexington.....Rev. A. A. Moore.....	7 75		7 75
Mt. Moriah.....Rev. J. Cal. Littrell.....	18 00		18 00
Spring Grove.....Rev. P. McCluney.....	3 40		3 40
Mary's Chapel.....Rev. J. Cal. Littrell.....	2 85		2 85
Peculiar.....Rev. T. H. Henderson	2 75		2 75
Freeman.....“ “.....	1 05		1 05
Blackwater.....Rev. S. F. King.....	29 15		29 15
Shiloh.....“ “.....	22 30		22 30
Surprise.....Rev. C. J. Barr.....	4 77		4 77
Providence.....Rev. B. F. Thomas.....	1 35		1 35
Rose Hill.....“ “.....	4 05		4 05
Carrsville.....“ “.....		3 00	3 00
Salem.....“ “.....		3 15	3 15
Kansas City Sabbath-school.....	31 00		31 00
Kansas City Ladies' Missionary Society.....	6 00	6 00	12 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$238 88	\$12 15	\$251 03
Little River Presbytery—22 Congregations.			
New Hope.....Rev. B. E. Bowmer.....	1 00		1 00
Mt. Zion.....“ “.....	6 00		6 00
Salado.....Rev. D. C. DeWitt.....		5 00	5 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7 00	\$5 00	\$12 00
Logan Presbytery—41 Congregations.			
Trinity.....Rev. M. M. Smith.....		2 00	2 00
Mt. Olivet.....“ “.....	6 75	9 60	16 35
Russellville.....Rev. J. A. McDonald.....	4 25	2 10	6 35
Bald Knob.....Rev. J. H. Morton.....	2 45		2 45
New Hope.....“ “.....	9 80		9 80
Morgantown.....No Pastor given.....		4 00	4 00
Bowling Green.....Rev. J. S. Grider.....	3 50		3 50
Bowling Green.....Rev. J. Wood Stone.....		5 00	5 00
Franklin.....Rev. J. S. Grider.....		2 50	2 50
Pilot Knob.....Rev. J. I. McCormick.....		95 00	95 00
Auburn.....“ “.....		107 40	107 40
Old Goshen.....“ “.....		3 00	3 00
Horse Cave.....Rev. A. H. Berry.....	4 65		4 65
Little Muddy.....Rev. H. C. Bird.....		7 00	7 00
Gasper River.....Rev. T. J. Shannon.....		4 00	4 00
Ebenezer.....“ “.....		3 00	3 00
Woodburn.....Rev. C. H. Hupp.....		8 40	8 40
Bethel Sabbath-school.....	1 00		1 00
Bowling Green Children's Penny Miss. Soc'y	1 50	4 98	6 48
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$24 10	\$267 78	\$291 88
Louisiana Presbytery—11 Congregations.			
Mackinaw Presbytery—17 Congregations.			
Lincoln.....Rev. J. M. Hubbert.....	20 65	41 56	62 21
Clear Creek.....Rev. J. F. Rogers.....		5 42	5 42
Old Union.....“ “.....		3 68	3 68
Hopedale.....Rev. J. V. Stephens.....	13 00	5 00	18 00
Lawndale.....Rev. C. G. Keown.....	2 75	3 65	6 40
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Amount carried forward.....	\$46 40	\$59 31	\$95 71

	FOREIGN.	HOME.	TOTAL.
Amount brought forward.....	\$46 40	\$59 31	\$95 71
West Union.....Rev. R. D. Taylor.....	5 00	3 00	8 00
Hudson.....Rev. A. J. Swain.....	3 25	28 00	31 25
Stout's Grove.....Rev. J. L. Riley.....		13 20	13 20
Mt. Pleasant.....		8 00	8 00
Ladies' Missionary So- ciety, Gibson City, Ill. } Rev. A. C. Biddle.....	25 00		25 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$69 65	\$111 60	\$181 25
Madison Presbytery—41 Congregations,			
Jackson,.....Rev. B. T. Watson.....	4 15		4 15
Saulsbury.....Rev. S. Lambert.....		11 85	11 85
Spring Hill.....Rev. D. W. Blankenship	5 00		5 00
Mt. Comfort.....Rev. W. M. Norment...	2 00		2 00
Mt. Tabor....." ".....	5 00		5 00
Shady Grove.....Rev. J. F. McCutchan...		1 85	1 85
Bolivar....." ".....		1 25	1 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$16 15	\$14 95	\$31 10
Marshall Presbytery—20 Congregations.			
Marshall Boys Missionary Society.....	14 60	1 50	16 10
Mayfield Presbytery—32 Congregations.			
Mt. Carmel.....Rev. J. E. Edwards.....		8 35	8 35
New Hope.....Rev. W. H. Ward.....		8 00	8 00
Bethel....." ".....		5 50	5 50
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$21 85	\$21 85
McGee Presbytery—30 Congregations.			
Salisbury.....Rev. L. R. Jones.....	6 75	11 00	17 75
Centreview....." ".....	40		40
Bethany....." ".....	4 15	2 55	6 70
Sharon.....Rev. J. W. Mitchell.....	3 50	20 80	24 30
Sweet Springs....." ".....	4 25	9 85	14 10
Roanoke....." ".....	114 40	15 35	129 75
Macon City.....Rev. H. R. Crockett.....	11 30	10 90	22 20
Cairo.....Rev. Levi Haynes.....	7 00		7 00
Union Grove....." ".....		3 50	3 50
Shiloh.....Rev. T. W. Baker.....	4 50	14 10	18 60
Grand Prairie....." ".....	3 00	12 70	15 70
Bluff Spring....." ".....	2 00		2 00
Cairo....." ".....	6 00	13 50	19 50
Corinth.....Rev. J. W. Estes.....	1 00		1 00
Guthrie.....Rev. W. T. Campbell...	3 25		3 25
Holliday....." ".....		2 05	2 05
Union Valley....." ".....		3 50	3 50
Mt. Carmel.....Rev. James Dysart.....	3 00		3 00
College Mound....." ".....	3 00		3 00
Eldad....." ".....	1 40		1 40
Mt. Hope.....Rev. J. L. Routt.....	5 70		5 70
Sugar Creek.....No Pastor.....	2 00		2 00
Brush Creek.....Rev. T. G. Pool.....	2 40		2 40
Moberly.....Rev. J. E. Sharp.....		4 20	4 20
Salem.....Rev. J. B. Lowrance....		12 00	12 00
Bluff Springs....." ".....		6 00	6 00
Holliday Sabbath-school.....		1 00	1 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$189 00	\$143 00	\$332 00
McGready Presbytery—16 Congregations.	.....	.....	.....

	FOREIGN.	HOME.	TOTAL.
McLinn Presbytery—18 Congregations.			
North Bethel.....Rev. J. A. Irwin.....	\$2 01		\$2 01
North Bethel.....Rev. W. N. Gerrard.....		\$1 07	1 07
Patoka.....".....		1 40	1 40
Salem.....Rev. T. H. Padgett.....	5 29	9 13	14 42
Luka.....Rev. S. L. Rea.....		11 30	11 30
Salem Children's Missionary Society.....		16 06	16 06
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7 30	\$38 96	\$46 26
McMinnville Presbytery—31 Congregations.			
Murfreesboro.....Rev. J. H. Warren.....	4 80		4 80
Jerusalem.....Rev. J. F. McDonald.....	3 35		3 35
McMinnville.....Rev. G. T. Stainback.....		11 00	11 00
Mt. Zion.....Rev. W. W. Suddarth.....		4 50	4 50
Bethesda.....Rev. J. J. Moore.....		2 20	2 20
Commerce.....Rev. Ira. W. King.....		4 25	4 25
McMinnville Sabbath-school.....		5 00	5 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$8 15	\$26 95	\$35 10
Memphis Presbytery—21 Congregations.			
Withe Depot.....Rev. R. Burrow.....	6 40		6 40
Holly Grove.....Rev. G. A. Henderson.....	3 00	3 50	6 50
Walnut Grove.....".....	3 00		3 00
Uriel.....".....	3 00		3 00
New Salem.....	5 00		5 00
Ebenezer.....Rev. R. B. Flaniken.....	5 20		5 20
Galoway.....".....	3 35		3 35
Hickory Withe.....".....	3 00		3 00
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. W. E. Porter.....		2 05	2 05
West Union Woman's Missionary Society.....		9 15	9 15
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$31 95	\$14 70	\$46 65
Miami Presbytery—7 Congregations.			
Covington S. S.....Rev. J. L. Goodnight....		10 38	10 38
Bethany S. S.....Rev. S. K. Holsinger....	5 25		5 25
Alexander.....		7 00	7 00
Lebanon Sabbath-school.....		31 60	31 60
Covington Woman's Missionary Society.....		14 80	14 80
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5 25	\$63 78	\$69 03
Mississippi Presbytery—23 Congregations.			
Mt. Bethel.....Rev. A. M. McBryde....	2 95		2 95
Morgan Presbytery—7 Congregations.			
Shiloh.....Rev. S. J. Martin.....		35 00	35 00
Bloomfield.....Rev. L. P. Marshall.....	13 18	14 51	27 69
Pleasant Hill.....Rev. E. Hall.....	3 10		3 10
Hoondsburg.....".....	2 10		2 10
Washington.....".....	11 10	4 50	15 60
Dale.....Rev. H. C. Yates.....		3 30	3 30
Union.....Rev. W. B. Crawford....		2 00	2 00
Washington Sabbath-school.....		2 60	2 60
Washington Ladies' Foreign Mission Society	5 00		5 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$34 48	\$61 91	\$96 39
Mound Prairie Presbytery—16 Congregations.			
St. Paul.....Rev. R. E. Lee.....	2 00		2 00
Brownstown.....Rev. W. E. Dooley.....	15 00	7 50	22 50
Ultimathule.....".....	6 30		6 30
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$23 30	\$7 50	\$30 80

	FOREIGN.	HOME.	TOTAL.
Muskingum Presbytery—3 Congregations.	.....	.....	.....
Nashville Presbytery—32 Congregations.			
Clarksville.....Rev. J. R. Goodpasture	\$6 00	\$19 00	\$25 00
Bethel.....		5 70	5 70
Springfield.....Rev. J. M. Gill.....		5 85	5 85
Goodlettsville.....Rev. M. L. Galloway....	11 00	12 00	23 00
White's Creek..... " "	2 00	1 35	3 35
Mt. Hermon..... " "		5 00	5 00
Frauklin.....Rev. G. T. Thompson...	3 45	6 50	9 95
Pleasant Hill.....Rev. N. L. New.....	2 15		2 15
West Nashville.....Rev. T. C. Blake.....		10 00	10 00
Hartsville.....Rev. W. W. Suddarth...		9 10	9 10
Edgefield S. S.....Rev. R. M. Tinnon.....	14 45	24 30	38 75
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$39 05	\$89 80	\$128 85
Nebraska Presbytery—10 Congregations.			
Harmony.....Rev. F. M. Johnson.....	6 00		6 00
Spring Creek..... " "	2 40		2 40
Nebraska City.....Rev. J. B. Green.....	4 00		4 00
By the Presbytery... " "	12 00		12 00
Nebraska City S. S... " "	5 32		5 32
Hubble S. S.....Rev. S. M. Hunt.....		1 00	1 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$29 72	\$1 00	\$30 72
Neosho Presbytery—25 Congregations.			
Neosho.....Rev. J. M. Hunter.....	8 00		8 00
Mt. Comfort.....Rev. M. C. Miller.....	65		65
Center Creek..... " "	2 00		2 00
Clear Creek..... " "	2 35		2 35
Bethel..... " "	1 00		1 00
Spring River..... " "	1 00		1 00
Pierce City.....Rev. J. T. Buchanan.....		2 00	2 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$15 00	\$2 00	\$17 00
New Hope Presbytery—43 Congregations.			
West Point.....Rev. J. M. Keeton.....	5 50		5 50
Mt. Zion.....Rev. D. McLeod.....		2 00	2 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5 50	\$2 00	\$7 50
New Lebanon Presbytery—33 Congregations.			
Marshall.....Rev. M. B. Irvine.....	2 00	8 50	10 50
Mt. Olive..... " "	3 15	2 55	5 70
Arrow Rock.....Rev. G. W. Dysart.....	5 00	26 00	31 00
Walnut Grove..... " "	2 80		2 80
Mt. Vernon.....Rev. James Logan.....	5 00		5 00
Mt. Vernon.....Rev. J. T. A. Henderson		4 95	4 95
New Lebanon.....Rev. R. Whitehead.....		9 25	9 25
Bethel.....Rev. H. D. Kennedy....	1 50	10 85	12 35
New Salem..... " "		7 00	7 00
Pleasant Hill.....Rev. S. G. Crawford.....		3 65	3 65
Heath's Creek.....Rev. James Martin.....		4 35	4 35
Centertown.....Rev. W. H. Wilson.....	3 00	7 50	10 50
Sedalia.....Rev. A. H. Stephens.....		7 35	7 35
Ottewille.....Rev. J. T. A. Henderson		2 30	2 30
Hopewell.....Rev. C. W. McBride.....		6 30	6 30
Highland..... " "		2 05	2 05
Prairie Chapel.....Rev. G. W. Mathis.....		1 70	1 70
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Amount carried forward.....	\$24 45	\$68 30	\$126 25

	FOREIGN.	HOME.	TOTAL.
Amount brought forward.....	\$24 45	\$68 30	\$126 25
Moreaw.....Rev. C. Weedin.....		2 00	2 00
Stony Point....." ".....		1 24	1 24
Marshall S. S.....Rev. M. B. Irvine.....		26 32	26 32
Mt. Olive S. S....." ".....	3 00	4 50	7 50
Centertown Ladies' Missionary Society.....	7 50		7 50
	<u>\$32 95</u>	<u>\$138 36</u>	<u>\$171 31</u>
Nolinm Presbytery—24 Congregations.	.....	.....	.....
Obion Presbytery—34 Congregations.			
Dyersburg.....Rev. D. A. Brigham.....		7 00	7 00
Ocoee Presbytery—30 Congregations.			
Pleasant Hill.....Pastor not known.....	3 25		3 25
Cleveland.....Rev. W. G. Dillon.....		9 65	9 65
	<u>\$3 25</u>	<u>\$9 65</u>	<u>\$12 90</u>
Ohio Presbytery—15 Congregations.			
Pleasant Ridge.....Rev. Willis Smith.....	3 20		3 20
Knob Lick....." ".....	4 45		4 55
Mt. Zion....." ".....	3 00		3 00
Calhoun....." ".....	3 75		3 75
Pleasant Hill....." ".....	6 15		6 15
Owensboro.....Rev. B. D. Cockrill.....	20 00	12 60	32 60
	<u>\$40 55</u>	<u>\$12 60</u>	<u>\$53 15</u>
Oregon Presbytery—7 Congregations.	.....	.....	.....
Ouachita Presbytery—15 Congregations.			
By the Presbytery....Rev. H. B. Hollensworth..	5 00		5 00
Oxford Presbytery—26 Congregations.			
Oxford.....Rev. R. W. Binkly.....	16 75	20 65	37 40
New Bethany.....Rev. M. L. Bengé.....		3 00	3 00
Oxford Children's Missionary Society.....	12 80		12 80
	<u>\$29 55</u>	<u>\$23 65</u>	<u>\$53 20</u>
Ozark Presbytery—33 Congregations.			
Aurora.....Rev. J. D. Springer.....	4 00	1 75	5 75
Mt. Moriah.....Rev. Z. T. Orr.....	4 30	6 30	10 60
Cumberland....." ".....		3 60	3 60
Deerfield....." ".....		1 40	1 40
Richland....." ".....		4 25	4 25
New Hope.....Rev. J. D. Montgomery... 5 00			5 00
Nevada.....Rev. R. B. Ward.....	6 50	5 00	11 50
Mt. Vernon.....Rev. G. W. Browne.....	3 80		3 80
Greenfield.....Rev. R. L. Vannice.....	13 75	8 25	22 00
Milford.....Rev. J. E. F. Robertson... 7 75			7 75
Ritchey....." ".....		1 30	1 30
Mt. Vernon Sabbath-school.....	1 20		1 20
	<u>\$46 30</u>	<u>\$31 85</u>	<u>\$78 15</u>
Parsons Presbytery—23 Congregations.			
Union.....Rev. G. W. Rushing.....	5 50		5 50
Pleasant Valley....." ".....	2 50		2 50
New Hope....." ".....	2 00		2 00
Grindstone.....Rev. Wm. Piercy.....	9 40		9 40
Big Valley....." ".....	3 35		3 35
	<u>\$22 75</u>		<u>\$22 75</u>

Pennsylvania Presbytery--22 Congregations.		FOREIGN.	HOME.	TOTAL.
Zion.....	Rev. J. T. Johnson.....	\$ 2 52	\$ 3 45	\$ 5 97
Carmichaels.....	Rev. W. S. Danley.....	61 00	41 00	102 00
Waynesburg.....	Rev. E. K. Squirer.....	9 00	6 00	15 00
Harmony.....	Rev. Curtis E. Long.....	7 00		7 00
Rock Lick.....	Rev. J. Laughlin.....	15 00		15 00
Old Concord.....	Rev. A. Freeman.....	29 50	29 50	59 00
Muddy Creek.....	Rev. W. H. Baugh.....	7 00		7 00
McKeesport.....	Rev. S. McBride.....	26 00	26 00	52 00
“ “	Rev. M. B. DeWitt.....		14 50	14 50
“ “	S. S. “ “		6 50	6 50
Zion Missionary Society.....		3 44		3 44
Bethel Children's } Mission'y Society }	Rev. W. H. Baugh.....	40 00		40 00
Bethel Adult Mis- } sionary Society... }	“ “		47 20	47 20
Windy Gap Mis- } sionary Society... }	Rev. J. R. Morris.....	76 60	15 37	91 97
Pittsburg Sabbath-school.....		2 77		2 77
Old Concord “Little Workers” Mission'y Society		5 00		5 00
		\$284 83	\$189 52	\$474 35
Platte Presbytery—46 Congregations.				
King City.....	Rev. C. B. Powers.....	5 60		5 60
Mt. Zion.....	“ “	4 75		4 75
Berming.....	“ “	9 00		9 00
Barry.....	Rev. James Froman.....	17 30		17 30
Shady Grove.....	“ “	3 25		3 25
New Market.....	“ “	3 45		3 45
Bethany.....	Rev. O. D. Allen.....	7 40		7 40
North Grove.....	Rev. L. F. Hays.....		6 50	6 50
		\$50 75	\$6 50	\$57 25
Princeton Presbytery—17 Congregations.				
Princeton.....		12 00		12 00
Princeton Sabbath-school... ..			8 71	8 71
Bethlehem.....	Rev. J. M. Halsell.....	3 50		3 50
Fredonia.....	“ “	3 50		3 50
Flact Rock.....	Rev. James F. Price.....	4 40		4 40
New Salem.....	“ “	1 25		1 25
Sugar Grove.....	“ “	2 05		2 05
		\$26 70	\$8 71	\$35 41
Red Oak Presbytery—33 Congregations.				
Pisgah.....	Rev. N. Givens.....	4 50		4 50
Nolens River.....	Rev. J. B. Groves.....	6 15		6 15
Alvarado.....	“ “	3 00		3 00
Shiloh.....	Rev. R. M. White.....	15 00		15 00
Robinson Springs.....	Rev. I. S. Davenport.....	7 20	8 75	15 95
Ferris.....	Rev. D. G. Molloy.....		6 25	6 25
Chambers Children's Missionary Society.....		1 25	1 25	2 50
		\$37 10	\$16 25	\$53 35
Red River Presbytery—19 Congregations.				
Blossom Prairie.....	Rev. E. D. Dysart.....	1 50	80	2 30
Rocky Ford.....	“ “	2 12		2 12
River Side.....	“ “	2 75	3 30	6 05
Woodland.....	“ “		1 50	1 50
Paris.....	Rev. C. Manton.....	2 05	33 20	35 25
Amount carried forward.....		\$8 42	\$38 80	\$47 22

	FOREIGN.	HOME.	TOTAL.
Amount brought forward.....	\$8 42	\$38 80	\$47 22
Zion .....Rev. W. R. Hendrick.....	3 05	1 00	4 05
Eshcol " "	2 00	9 30	11 30
Union " "		8 00	8 00
Bethel " "	2 00	9 35	11 35
Clarksville .....Rev. S. H. Braly.....		7 00	7 00
New Hope.....Rev. J. H. McKnight.....		3 35	3 35
Shiloh..... " "		4 00	4 00
Rocky Ford.....Rev. G. M. Simpson.....		3 50	3 50
Forest Hill..... " "		3 00	3 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$15 47	\$87 30	\$102 77
Republican Valley Presbytery—12 Congregations.			
Richland Presbytery—54 Congregations.			
Clifton.....Rev. R. S. Walker.....		4 00	4 00
Bethlehem " "	1 50		1 50
Lobleville.....Rev. W. M. Neeley.....		1 45	1 45
Lasting Hope..... " "		1 00	1 00
Santa Fee..... " "		2 55	2 55
Mt. Carmel.....Rev. W. T. Dale.....	7 00	3 70	10 70
Pleasant Mount..... " "		10 15	10 15
Pleasant Mount..... " "	3 35		3 35
Columbia.....Rev. M. A. Maxey.....		27 20	27 20
Spring Hill .....Rev. M. B. Molloy.....	12 60		12 60
Evergreen .....No Pastor.....		5 45	5 45
Campbellsville Missionary Society.....	8 36		8 36
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$32 81	\$55 50	\$88 31
Rocky Mountain Presbytery—5 Congregations.			
Colorado Springs.....Rev. R. W. Purdue.....		5 00	5 00
Rushville Presbytery—15 Congregations.			
Point Pleasant.....Rev. J. T. Murray.....	5 00	2 80	7 80
Biggsville .....Rev. J. W. Miller.....	4 56		4 56
Argyle.....Rev. C. P. Duvall.....		2 10	2 10
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$9 56	\$4 90	\$14 46
Sacramento Presbytery—6 Congregations.			
Borden.....Rev. S. S. Patterson	9 15	8 20	17 35
Oristimba .....Rev. E. C. Latta.....	13 50		13 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$22 65	\$8 20	\$30 85
Salem Presbytery—22 Congregations.			
Pleasant Point.....Rev. J. M. Phillips.....	4 45		4 45
Oak Ridge.....Rev. J. W. Ritchey.....	1 00		1 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5 45		\$5 45
Salt River Presbytery—35 Congregations.			
Curryville .....Rev. E. P. Pharr.....	14 00	38 91	52 91
Ashley.....Rev. R. O. Elmore.....	10 25	4 10	14 35
Antioch " "	31 25	6 00	37 25
Louisiana.....Rev. E. D. Pearson	6 00	15 00	21 00
Bowling Green.....Rev. J. W. Duvall.....	5 00	3 25	8 25
Madisonville..... " "	3 30		3 30
Olney " "	2 10	1 75	3 85
West Prairie..... " "	3 30	3 70	7 00
Concord.....Rev. J. W. Duvall.....		6 00	6 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Amount carried forward.....	\$73 20	\$78 11	\$153 91

	FOREIGN.	HOME.	TOTAL.
Amount brought forward.....	\$73 20	\$78 11	\$153 91
Concord.....Rev. R. A. Williams.....	7 10		7 10
Clarksville.....Rev. T. S. Love.....	8 00		8 00
Corinth....." ".....	9 25		9 25
Buffalo....." ".....	10 75	5 50	16 25
Mt. Horeb....." ".....		5 00	5 00
Auburn....." ".....		8 50	8 50
Auburn.....Rev. R. A. Williams.....	8 05		8 05
Bethel....." ".....	2 20		2 20
Calumet.....Rev. Taylor Bernard.....	13 70		13 70
Corinth....." ".....		7 77	7 77
Middletown.....Rev. E. L. Uptegrove.....	3 10		3 10
Mt. Air.....Rev. Alonzo Pearson.....	5 25		5 25
Frankford....." ".....	13 25		13 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$155 85	\$105 48	\$261 33
Sangamon Presbytery—29 Congregations.			
Irish Grove.....Rev. J. T. May.....		8 15	8 15
Irish Grove Mis. So'y " ".....	9 00	2 00	11 00
Petersburg.....Rev. R. J. Beard.....	13 00		13 00
Petersburg.....Rev. J. W. Elder.....		5 25	5 25
Shiloh.....Rev. J. E. Roach.....		6 70	6 70
Newbern.....Rev. J. N. Shelton.....	3 00		3 00
Sugar Creek.....Rev. Geo. G. Hudson.....		23 12	23 12
Sugar Creek S. S. " ".....	5 00		5 00
Fancy Prairie.....Rev. J. H. Milholland.....	5 00		5 00
Sangamon Bottom.....Rev. D. Jolly.....	8 00		8 00
Virginia....." ".....		8 35	8 35
Greenview Sabbath-school.....	11 85		11 85
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$54 85	\$53 57	\$108 42
San Jacinto Presbytery—6 Congregations.			
Wickson Creek.....Rev. J. H. Mitchell.....	11 22		11 22
San Saba Presbytery—10 Congregations.			
Antioch.....Rev. F. E. Lawler.....	2 00		2 00
Brownwood....." ".....		13 50	13 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2 00	\$13 50	\$15 50
Searcy Presbytery—27 Congregations.			
Des Arc.....Rev. E. E. Morris.....	2 00		2 00
Salem.....Rev. J. C. Forbess.....	1 00		1 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3 00		\$3 00
Sparta Presbytery—39 Congregations.			
Warrior.....Rev. T. A. Lee.....	2 00		2 00
Cherry Creek.....Rev. Stephen Davis.....	7 60		7 60
Sim's Chapel....." ".....	2 30		2 30
Mt. Union....." ".....	1 60		1 60
Prospect.....Rev. W. H. Carr.....	1 00		1 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$14 50		\$14 50
Springfield Presbytery—22 Congregations.			
Pomme de Terre.....Rev. B. F. Logan.....	3 70		3 70
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. Wm. Denby.....	1 80		1 80
Springfield Ladies' Missionary Society.....		9 00	9 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5 50	\$9 00	\$14 50
Springville Presbytery—22 Congregations.			
Salem.....Rev. G. W. Basham.....	4 00		4 00

	FOREIGN.	HOME.	TOTAL.
St. Louis Presbytery—4 Congregations.			
Silver Springs.....Rev. J. D. Satterwhite.....	5 20	5 55	10 75
Lucas Avenue.....Rev. W. H. Black.....	17 36	33 69	51 05
Lucas Avenue S. S....." ".....		31 00	31 00
First German Miss'n..Rev. F. Lack.....	25 00		25 00
First German Mis- } sion S. S. } " "	6 00	6 00	12 00
Second German } Mission..... } Rev. Wm. Goessling.....	2 00		2 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$55 56	\$76 24	\$131 80
Talladega Presbytery—21 Congregations.			
Gadsden .....Rev. W. P. Cobb.....	3 00		3 00
Spring Creek.....Rev. S. L. Russell.....	1 65		1 65
Pleasant Vale....." "	7 26		7 26
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$11 91		\$11 91
Tehuacana Presbytery—17 Congregations.			
New Hope.....Rev. S. M. Templeton.....	1 30		1 30
Tehuacana.....Rev. S. T. Anderson.....	24 35	10 00	34 35
Mexia.....Rev. J. S. Groves.....	11 86	30 50	42 36
Cotton Gin....." "		7 50	7 50
Fairfield....." "		4 80	4 80
Bethel.....Rev. R. E. Saunders.....	5 60		5 60
Tehuacana "Helping Hands" Children's Mis- sionary Society.....	31 30		31 30
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$74 41	\$52 80	\$127 21
Tennessee Presbytery—32 Congregations.			
New Garden .....Rev. G. W. Mitchell.....		2 55	2 55
Friendship....." "		4 05	4 05
Mt. Nebo....." "		4 25	4 25
Mt. Carmel.....Rev. W. W. Estill.....	5 00		5 00
Huntsville.....Rev. B. W. McDonold.....		2 70	2 70
Athens.....Rev. C. N. Wood.....		8 00	8 00
Cane Creek.....Rev. J. B. Tigert.....		8 50	8 50
Mt. Carmel....." "		6 00	6 00
Union Chapel.....Rev. W. J. Walker.....		4 30	4 30
Hopewell....." "		5 25	5 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5 00	\$45 60	\$50 60
Texas Presbytery—17 Congregations.			
Tennessee .....Rev. L. E. Tipps.....	3 25	2 55	5 80
Friendship....." "	2 60	2 40	5 00
Hickory Grove....." "	2 10	3 35	5 45
Mt. Hope....." "		4 70	4 70
Sulphur Springs....." "		3 15	3 15
Pine Grove.....Rev. M. J. Kelly.....	5 00	5 00	10 00
Lit erty....." "	5 00		5 00
Mt. Enterprise....." "		2 70	2 70
Macedonia....." "		5 00	5 00
Zion.....Rev. D. S. Crawford.....		6 00	6 00
Douglass....." "		1 65	1 65
Henderson Sabbath-school.....	1 00		1 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$18 95	\$36 50	\$55 45
Trinity Presbytery—12 Congregations.			
Alpine.....Rev. J. L. Richards.....		4 55	4 55
Henry's Chapel....." "		2 60	2 60
San Pedro.....Rev. D. S. Crawford.....	4 25		4 25
Kickapoo....." "		8 00	8 00
Rusk.....Rev. J. M. Martin.....	6 00		6 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$10 25	\$15 15	\$25 40

	FOREIGN.	HOME.	TOTAL.
Tulare Presbytery—9 Congregations.			
Hanford.....Rev. N. W. Motheral.....	20 00	26 00	46 00
Linn's Valley.....Rev. S. T. Gilliam.....	14 20		14 20
	<u>\$34 20</u>	<u>\$26 00</u>	<u>\$60 20</u>
Union Presbytery—10 Congregations.			
Jefferson .....Rev. J. S. Gibson.....	6 00		6 00
Hewitt .....Rev. J. Power Baird.....	8 00	4 00	12 00
Pleasant View.....Rev. W. M. Hayes.....	4 00		4 00
Masontown .....Rev. Jas. Logan.....	17 00		17 00
Hopewell.....Rev. Alex. W. White.....	14 50		14 50
East Liberty.....Rev. Ken C. Hayes.....	18 36		18 36
East Liberty S. S.....“ “.....	7 72		7 72
East Liberty Mite S'y “ “.....	22 05		22 05
	<u>\$97 63</u>	<u>\$4 00</u>	<u>\$101 63</u>
Vandalia Presbytery—23 Congregations.			
Pleasant Prairie.....Rev. Allison Hunter.....	1 05	2 25	3 30
Mt. Gilead.....Rev. R. H. McHenry.....	7 90		7 90
Mt. Gilead.....Rev. W. M. Freeze.....	5 93	1 65	7 58
Alton.....Rev. W. H. Shaw.....		1 25	1 25
Walshville .....Rev. R. H. McHenry.....	2 50	1 50	4 00
Donnelson ..Rev. W. M. Freeze.....	9 00		9 00
Taylorville.....Rev. H. J. Van Duyn.....	10 10	2 65	12 75
Maple Grove.....Rev. T. W. McDavid.....		10 00	10 00
Columbia S. S.....Rev. W. J. McDavid.....		8 00	8 00
Mt. Gilead Sabbath-school.....	2 62		2 62
Mattoon Ladies' Missionary Society.....		5 00	5 00
	<u>\$39 10</u>	<u>\$32 30</u>	<u>\$71 40</u>
Wabash Presbytery—11 Congregations.			
Camden .....Rev. L. J. Hawkins.....		5 00	5 00
Danville.....“ “.....		3 90	3 90
Shiloh.....“ “.....		1 20	1 20
Logansport.....Rev. A. W. Hawkins.....	5 00	5 00	10 00
Hopewell.....Rev. J. L. Hughey.....		14 00	14 00
Martinsville.....Rev. W. T. Ferguson.....	1 95	12 16	14 11
Martinsville S. S.....“ “.....	1 80	9 77	11 57
Sylvania.....“ “.....		5 00	5 00
New Winchester.....No Pastor.....		14 53	14 53
	<u>\$8 75</u>	<u>\$70 56</u>	<u>\$79 31</u>
Waco Presbytery—45 Congregations.			
Rock Church.....Rev. G. N. Morrison.....	12 00	6 50	18 50
Rock Church S. S.....“ “.....	13 17		13 17
Gatesville.....Rev. R. H. Castleman.....	3 95		3 95
Rainey's Creek.....“ “.....	6 00		6 00
Clifton.....Rev. Geo. Golden.....	5 00		5 00
Strawn.....Rev. D. A. Knox.....	2 50		2 50
Eastland.....“ “.....	2 00		2 00
Bell Springs.....“ “.....	50		50
Comanche.....Rev. F. E. Lawler.....		9 00	9 00
Waco.....		31 20	31 20
	<u>\$45 12</u>	<u>\$46 70</u>	<u>\$91 82</u>
Walla Walla Presbytery—6 Congregations.			

Washington Presbytery—15 Congregations.			
Cane Hill.....Rev. R. F. Adair.....	8 05	3 75	11 80

	FOREIGN.	HOME.	TOTAL.
West Iowa Presbytery—11 Congregations.			
La Grange.....Rev. O. C. Hawkins.....	4 50	5 45	9 95
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. J. W. Carter.....		4 20	4 20
Freedom.....Rev. J. T. Mumford.....	4 00		4 00
Champion Hill.....“.....	5 00		5 00
Mt. Zion.....Rev. Samuel Anderson.....	1 50		1 50
	\$15 00	\$9 65	\$24 65
West Prairie Presbytery—14 Congregations.			
Providence.....Rev. Frank Pollock.....		5 30	5 30
By the Presbytery.....Rev. W. H. Cook, Treas...	32 50		32 50
	\$32 50	\$5 30	\$37 80
White Rock Presbytery—39 Congregations.			
Walnut Grove.....Rev. W. P. Cloyd.....	10 00		10 00
Honey Grove.....Rev. R. W. Benge.....	4 00	3 15	7 15
Bonham.....“.....		5 30	5 30
Pleasant Valley.....Rev. J. H. Dickerson.....	3 15		3 15
Plano.....“.....	4 60		4 60
Corinth.....“.....	4 20		4 20
Vandalstyne.....Rev. A. W. Rogers.....	3 00		3 00
Weston.....“.....	2 00		2 00
Honey Creek.....“.....	2 00		2 00
Cross Roads.....“.....	2 00		2 00
Ladonia.....Rev. R. R. Dunlap.....	11 00	16 30	27 30
Dodd City.....“.....	14 10	15 45	29 55
Bethlehem.....“.....		5 45	5 45
Dallas.....Rev. D. W. Broughton.....	3 50		3 50
Grove Hill.....Rev. B. Cox.....	7 00		7 00
Woman's Miss. Soc'y.....“.....	4 00		4 00
Boisdeare.....“.....	18 50		18 50
Oak Hill.....“.....	9 75		9 75
Smyrna.....Rev. R. E. Jones.....	13 10		13 10
Canaan.....“.....	5 50		5 50
Sear's Chapel.....“.....	10 90		10 90
Bethel.....Rev. J. B. Nicholson.....	5 00		5 00
Corinth.....Rev. Benjamin Spencer....		3 00	3 00
Duck Creek.....“.....		12 31	12 31
	\$137 30	\$60 96	\$198 26
Wichita Presbytery—16 Congregations.			
White River Presbytery—14 Congregations.			
Hopewell.....Rev. H. T. Gibson.....	2 00		2 00
Willamette Presbytery—7 Congregations.			
Eugene City.....Rev. C. A. Wooley.....	58 25		58 25
Yazoo Presbytery—14 Congregations.			
Huntsville.....Rev. W. P. McKimney...	2 35		2 35
Grand total by Congregations.....	\$3628 68	\$3350 85	\$6979 53
Amount of increase in contributions from Congregations over last year.....			\$2043 30

During the year 666 congregations have contributed through the Board, and 415 ministers have forwarded collections from their respective charges, giving an increase in the number of contributing congregations over last year of 176, and an increase of 56 in the number of cooperating ministers.

GEO. E. PATTON,
Corresponding Secretary Board of Missions.

REPORT OF THE JAPAN MISSION.

To the Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church :

DEAR BRETHREN:—Through God's good grace and guidance, we are permitted to close, and submit to you the Report of the labors of another year, and a statement of our needs for the ensuing one.

THWARTED PLANS.

In our last Annual Report, the Mission requested additional means and re-inforcements in order to occupy new fields that God was so manifestly opening to us. The healthy progress of our little native Church, the best economy in the distribution of mission forces, the spiritual life of our Church at home, and the voice of God so unmistakably uttered in these Providential openings, all conspired to invite an enlargement of our work. It is a great pleasure to us to know that this policy of the Mission received the approval of the Board and the General Assembly. But in view of the fact that the needed means and missionaries were not supplied by the Church, our plans could not possibly be carried out. The hope is indulged that the greatly needed assistance, so long delayed and so embarrassing to our purposes, will be soon afforded.

As our denomination has entered Japan as a chosen field of mission labor, thereby assuming that God has counted her worthy of so great a trust, surely efforts commensurate with the requirements of such a trust should be constantly maintained. Language is utterly powerless to set forth the reality in regard to our needs. But the solemn truth that, by heeding God's call to enter this land at all, the Church has thereby invited and received from God the entrustment of the eternal destinies of many immortal souls in this Empire, ought to be sufficient to stimulate to every endeavor to do to the utmost everything pertaining to obligations thus imposed.

It is the earnest hope that the plans already approved, but set aside for the reasons before mentioned, may yet receive that hearty cooperation of our brethren in the ministry, and of the entire Church, which will enable us to enter the open-doors which God has set before us. All these delays in the present will be felt more embarrassingly in the future, and the sweep of God's purposes bear rapidly precious opportunities beyond our reach, whether they be improved or neglected. Opportunity creates obligation. With so many opportunities already passed from us, what answer shall we make to the Master if, as a Church, greater efforts are not made to meet those which our gracious Lord so kindly continues to crowd upon us?

MISCONCEPTIONS OF THE MISSION WORK IN JAPAN.

We desire to call your attention to some of the mistakes which may be possibly entertained in Christian lands in regard to the work in Japan. It has been reported in many of the American newspapers that this land has adopted the Christian Sabbath. There is a basis of truth for such a statement. The Japanese government has fixed this as a day of rest for its own employees. The great masses of the nation, its artisans, mechanics, merchants, manufacturers—all the working force of the country—know no Sabbath. The government officials observe it, not as a *holy day*, but as a *holiday*. Of course, it is a matter of no small importance to have even this much of a recognition; but to allow the impression to prevail, as we fear that it does in many places in America, that the Christian Sabbath is recognized by the people of this country, is greatly to overdraw the truth, and so make it serve the purpose of error.

There is an impression, as we gather from information from various sources, that the Bible has been translated into the Japanese language. The New Testament has been translated, but not the Old. It will be some years yet before the Old Testament can be translated, and the Japanese be given the entire Bible.

Another fact that has served to raise a mistaken view of the work here is, that such large audiences can be gotten together in theatres and large assembly rooms to hear the discussions of purely religious topics. It is true that these audiences are sometimes immensely large; and, perhaps, in no other country where there are missionaries, has such a thing been possible, so early in the history of missionary occupation. But to infer, therefore, that large numbers, on an average, attend the regular preaching places of the various missions, would be a very erroneous conclusion.

Japan is a country that has such a soil as promises an abundant spiritual harvest, if it be faithfully cultivated. Even though to all human seeming it is one of the most hopeful fields, yet it requires much constant, earnest sacrificing and persistent efforts to bring it to Christ.

These things are mentioned in order that the Christian people at home may not forget to accord us that sympathy, prayer, and coöperation which are indispensable to success.

RE-INFORCEMENTS.

Any conception of our work which will leave the impression upon the Church that the matter of sending needed re-inforcements, is one that can be indifferently postponed for even a year, is one that will work great evil. We hope, therefore, that you will not only ask in an Annual Report for such aid as we shall request, but keep it weekly and daily before our Church, until those whom God has blessed with money shall give it, and until Colleges and Seminaries and Theological Schools, founded by the Church, will be ready now, in the hour of the Church's greatest need, to respond with some of their very best sons and daughters as offerings to the Lord; and until young men and women shall be ready to respond to the Master's call, with a cheerful, joyful, "Here am I! Send me."

While we, as a Church and a Mission, can hardly hope to maintain as large a force here as the older, larger, and wealthier Churches, yet we cannot only hope to carry on the same departments of Christian work, but imperatively must do so in order to make it what it ought to be.

In addition to the Evangelizing and Theological work, the Medical and Educational work are absolutely essential, or rather they are indispensable parts of the evangelical work. We ask, therefore, that in view of all the necessities of the Mission, that you send us within one year two more families and two more single ladies. The head of one of these families should be an ordained minister, so that we can form a Presbytery as soon as possible.

The physician, in addition to his medical qualifications, which should be high, must be a man of undoubted piety and of earnest consecration, willing to do much unappreciated labor for Christ and his Church. If he is an ordained minister we should rejoice, yet, if an earnest Christian layman, that very fact might be in itself a greater advantage, for it would show to the people that the propagation of the gospel is not a matter confined simply to a "hireling priest-hood." Indeed, it would be a matter that might help in educating the Church at home in the truth, that the obligation to "Go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature," is just as binding upon the laity as upon the ministry.

The lady missionaries to be sent should possess the same qualifications as those to whom responsible Christian work would be entrusted at home.

We hope that you will call upon the entire Church to unite in sending such re-inforcements at the earliest date, and so place the Japan Mission upon an adequate foundation, and give it in the heart of the Church an existence, not by mere sufferance, but by hearty coöperation and earnest desire. Even if the Board should continue its policy of locating its Mission in Japan only in Osaka, the above addition to our forces will still be essential to its greatest success. For under this policy all the work done in any out-stations which we may establish, will require the frequent touring of missionaries for its personal supervision. And if a station is to be opened in the interior, a larger force even would probably be

required. If you could for a moment imagine the United States to be a Heathen country, with only one little Cumberland Presbyterian Church in it, located, say at Lebanon, Tennessee, you could, perhaps, have some idea of the situation here. Imagine, also, the United States to have its present intelligence, but without Christianity; and, furthermore, that it has a good system of public schools, all centering in one great University; then this University filled with infidels and materialists, as professors, with such works as those of Herbert Spencer for principal authority in metaphysics and ethics. Then, again, that out of this one little Church are several young men to be educated and thoroughly trained to become ministers in such a land. Then think of appointing only two men to take charge of all that work! Why, even in Christian America, where the work is well started, it is deemed essential to have from four to six men to carry on the work of training young men in Theology, and fifteen or twenty in each College or University to give them their preparatory training. But in an unchristian land, where every department of the work is just as essential as at home, and where the labor is rendered all the more difficult by reason of a hard language and the dominancy of Heathen ideas, it is just that much more important to have an adequate force.

The same condition of things exists in regard to the need of an adequate force and equipment for work amongst the Japanese women. The Japanese Government is moving in the matter of educating its women, but it is wholly a godless education. To meet this state of things, and that condition which grows out of the influence of lax ideas of virtue and the marriage relation which governed Old Japan, it is needful to have Christian women, not only capable of organizing and conducting such schools as we have for young ladies in America, but of such soundness of judgment, such maturity of character and experience, as shall fit them to become safe advisors in many questions of casuistry, growing out of the complicated relations of the sexes and family in such a land. Add to this the direct work of evangelization amongst these women, a field large and responsible enough in itself for the best powers of any woman, and you can perhaps gain some idea of the need of the small re-inforcement which we so earnestly ask.

OUR WOMAN'S WORK.

The Mission has not deemed it expedient as yet, to allow the young lady missionaries to assume any responsible work. It is the experience of the older Boards, and now strongly insisted upon by many of them, that new missionaries should put their entire strength for about three years upon the study of the language. Such a course will ultimately yield larger results than where the strength may be diverted to other details of the work that may serve to eat up strength and energy. How far it may be possible for the Mission to carry out this policy, will depend somewhat upon the necessities and exigencies of a work that is apparently, at least, pressing closely upon us from many sides. While, however, the principal work of our new missionaries has been expended upon the language, yet they have engaged to some extent, in various other departments of the work, such as teaching sacred Geography, Music, English, and other branches.

The married ladies of the Mission have continued to maintain two meetings for women throughout the year. One of these has been conducted at the old preaching place, and has yielded good results in the spiritual growth of the women connected with the Church. The average attendance has been somewhat larger than during the past year, and women of the neighborhood have occasionally been present and seemingly deeply interested in the exposition of Scripture. It has been of advantage to some who have been candidates for baptism, one of whom died before she had received that ordinance, yet leaving us to hope that she entered upon rest and life with her Lord and ours.

The other meeting was begun in our newest preaching place. The object of it has been to interest the women of that neighborhood in Christianity, by means of secular instruction in things pertaining to the welfare of their own homes. Although far away from the body of our membership, yet

there have generally been present one or two of the native Christian women who have thus aided in Scripture exposition and prayer. The object of the meeting has been encouragingly realized, so far as numbers in attendance are concerned, there generally being more present than one person could adequately care for.

Work has, also, been done to a limited extent amongst the women in the Province, where the Mission is seeking to establish an out-station. At some of these meetings as many as one and two hundred women have been present. Doubtless the presence of many was prompted by curiosity, yet some good fruit has been borne. One of the native women in attendance, who was brought to Christ by her Christian sister, and who was to have been baptized by us, was called to her reward before the ordinance was received by her. She died so triumphantly in view of the eternal happiness before her, that many have been led to inquire, "What kind of a religion is this that makes people happy when they come even to die?"

GROWTH OF THE CHURCH.

God's blessings have attended the preaching of his Word in a manner that calls for much gratitude. The growth of the Church has been greater than it seems we are able adequately to provide for. Last year there were eight baptisms; this year there have been eleven baptisms upon profession of faith, and two infant baptisms. Eight of the members, also, have been received by letter from the Church of the Evangelical Association, which was disbanded when their faithful missionary, Rev. Mr. Halmhuber, was compelled, by ill health, to leave his work here and return to Germany. So then we may say that, in point of numbers, the membership has increased during the past year over 200 per cent.

During this year, also, a catechumenal class has been forming in the out-station where the work has been after the nature of "circuit-riding," on foot. From this class we hope for good results, if we can be sufficiently sustained in our work to continue it here.

This growth has been such that amongst our own native members, the first of whom was baptized only a little more than two years ago, no one is sufficiently acquainted with Theology and the Holy Scriptures, to take the pastoral oversight of the little flock. There are several young men who are studying, preparatory to taking a theological course, but it will be several years yet before these even can begin upon their work properly. Two or three others, advanced in life, are studying as best they can, and as we can arrange the time, for direct preaching rather than permanent pastoral work. They have, however, already raised a pastor's salary, and are praying the Lord of the harvest, and consulting frequently together in regard to the selection of one.

There has been a very gratifying growth, also, in regard to a disposition to self-support. In June the Church met together and resolved to sustain their own preaching place. From that time they have supplied all of the means for lights, fire, repairs, and rents, and the Board has not been called upon for any part of it. The amount of money contributed may not seem large, but when all the circumstances are taken into consideration, there can be no question that the native brethren here have done very well. The income, which they have gathered from their "denarii," or mite boxes and special subscriptions, is \$33.10.2 (Japanese dollars). Of this amount seven dollars and fifty cents have been paid toward the expenses of native helpers in their mission work in Kiishin and elsewhere. It must be remembered that this is given out of their poverty. The largest income of any member does not exceed \$150 per annum. One-half the members have no income, and that of the others does not average eight dollars per month. They have given a little over one-fifth of their means collected for Church purposes to mission work. That is an average of over thirty-seven cents per member for mission work. The money given to direct Home Mission work, over and above their own Church expenditures, has averaged thirty-seven cents per member.

If the Board in America can report this year a contribution direct to Home Missions, averaging thirty-seven cents to the member in America, the amount would foot up nearly \$45,000.

These are the expenses that have been borne by the Church for its own support and mission work, but it has also assisted in aiding the general cause by the means given to keep up the large meetings which have been held in theatres and other large halls.

There has also been an increased interest in the work of evangelization. There is an anxious desire and effort to preach and spread a knowledge of the gospel of Christ. There has been an increased desire, also, not to "plaster with untempered mortar." In drawing attention to these favorable aspects of the condition of the Church, it must not for one moment be supposed that there has been no occasion for great watchfulness and discipline. But the Church itself has taken hold of discipline in a way to show that they entertain some very healthful ideas of Christian life.

The native Church, having assumed the responsibility of its own maintenance, a new preaching place was opened in another part of the city. This, in connection with a small theatre, which we leased from the former Evangelical Association Church, makes three places in the city where preaching and Sabbath-school are maintained regularly every Sabbath. In addition to these regularly preaching places, private houses have been frequently opened for prayer and Christian work of various kinds.

PUBLICATIONAL, MEDICAL, AND EDUCATIONAL WORK.

As but very meagre appropriations have been made during the past year for these essential branches of missionary work, the results can be very briefly summarized.

A hand-tract of Rules for Daily Christian Living, and a Child's Bible Catechism, have been the only publications made. A Commentary on Romans, and a Hand-book of Theology, are now in the course of preparation for the press. It will cost several hundred dollars to publish them.

A colporteur has been engaged, who proposes to combine colportage with evangelistic work. Thus far he has had no allowance, other than a percentage on the sale of books. This has been inadequate to his support, and he has had to resort to other labor, in order to save himself from financial loss. Several hundred copies of the New Testament and other religious works have been sold from the book-store. The proceeds of these latter sales have gone to sustain the stock in hand, and to assist in paying the rent of the preaching places, after deducting the usual percentage to the salesman.

All that has been done in the Medical work is so insignificant as scarcely to be mentioned. As no appropriations have been made for it, this fact has necessarily put it into limits so narrow, as to be entirely unworthy of a great and growing Church.

There has been but little direct Educational work attempted. None beyond that already mentioned. Several students have been maintained in the Kioto Training Schools, and some theological instructions have been given irregularly to others.

These three Departments of the work are the ones upon which the Church should expend special efforts to strengthen and build up. For the want of adequate means and re-inforcements, these branches of our work have been put so far behind as to be a source of embarrassment in our labors.

FINANCIAL AND OTHER NEEDS.

What the Mission requests for the present year, financially, is appropriations for the following purposes: Outfit and passage of new missionaries, homes for the Foreign missionaries in charge of the Girl's School, Orphan-

age, and Boy's School; Boarding Halls for each of the same institutions, Publication, Medical work, and an Emergency Fund.

But above all things, the Mission, in view of the great responsibilities of the work, the weakness of the workers, and the strength of the opposing forces of an imported infidelity, the hold which false religions and the lingering influences of lax old social ideas have upon the people, feel a special need of the sympathy, prayers, and coöperation of the entire Church.

A. D. HAIL, Corresponding Secretary
Japan Mission Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

ESTIMATES.

To the Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church :

DEAR BRETHREN:—I herewith submit the estimates of the amount of money the Japan Mission desires appropriated, in order to carry out the plans of the Mission for its work for the coming year, which plans have been laid before you through the Corresponding Secretary of the Mission. The estimates are in all cases, except the salaries of the missionaries, approximate, and are as follows:

Salaries.

Rev. A. D. Hail	\$900 00	
Rev. J. B. Hail.....	900 00	
Miss Orr.....	600 00	
Miss Leavitt.....	600 00—	\$3,000 00

Children's Allowances.

Rev. A. D. Hail, two at \$50.....	\$100 00	
Rev. J. B. Hail, " "	100 00—	200 00

Teacher's Hire, Approximate.

Rev. A. D. Hail	\$100 00	
Rev. J. B. Hail.....	100 00	
Miss Orr.....	100 00	
Miss Leavitt.....	100 00—	400 00

House Rent.

Rev. A. D. Hail	\$150 00	
Rev. J. B. Hail.....	100 00	
Miss Orr.....	100 00	
Miss Leavitt.....	100 00—	450 00

Re-inforcements.

Outfit and passage two families.....	\$3,000 00	
Outfit and passage two young ladies.....	1,500 00	
Salaries for two families.....	1,800 00	
Salaries for two young ladies.....	1,200 00	
House rent for two families.....	400 00	
House rent for two young ladies.....	200 00	
Teachers for four	400 00—	8,500 00

Educational.

Boy's School, approximate.....	\$3,000 00	
Girl's " "	3,000 00	
Orphanage " "	3,000 00—	9,000 00

Other Expenses.

Touring.....	\$300 00	
Publication.....	400 00	
Chapel rents.....	120 00—	820 00

Recapitulation.

Forces now in the field, salaries, rents, etc.....	\$4,050 00
Re-inforcements.....	8,500 00
Educational expenses.....	9,000 00
Various expenses.....	820 00

Total..... \$22,370 00

Thus, the amount we wish contributed to carry out the plan of work laid out in the Annual Report, is \$22,370.

Yours in Christ, J. B. HAIL,
Business Agent of Mission.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE OF MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC SYNOD.

To the Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church :

BRETHREN :—The Permanent Committee of Missions of Pacific Synod has not had in hand any aggressive work for the past year, hence no further report in this matter will be expected. The Committee holds in its own title real estate to the value of about \$2,000, for which a monthly rental of \$20, less expenses, is received.

The Committee also holds in trust the new church property at Arroyo Grande.

There are several important centers which, with a little aid from the General Board, your Committee would gladly occupy in the name of Christ and the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The most important of these available points is Oakland, "The Brooklyn of California." A number of good Cumberland Presbyterian families, and many friends of our Church, are known to be in that growing city, waiting the advent of a Cumberland Presbyterian Church. If the Board would guarantee the salary of the missionary for a few years, this Committee would begin the work at once, and prosecute it to success. But it would be unwise for us to undertake the matter alone. Or, if the General Board will undertake the enterprise, our Committee would gladly be relieved of the responsibility, except in our auxiliary relation. We respectfully ask that the Board will consider this important matter favorably.

Appended is the Treasurer's abstract for year ending, April 1, 1883.

Yours cordially,

D. E. BUSHNELL, Cor. Secretary.

SAN JOSE, CAL., April 14, 1883.

December 9, 1882, received from J. H. Braly a note of this date, bearing interest at 7 per cent.....	\$441 00
February 1, 1883, received from rent of property—Suisun.....	138 20
March 26, 1883, " " " ".....	46 25
March 1, 1883, received Farmington Church, San Joaquin.....	5 00
March 1, 1883, received San Jose Church.....	2 25
Total.....	\$632 70

Two hundred and ninety-one dollars of the above is for Chinese missions.

C. W. CHILDS, Treasurer.

SAN JOSE, CAL., April 14, 1883.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF WOMAN'S BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

<i>Synod of Alabama.</i>		<i>Synod of Columbia.</i>	
Springville Presbytery :		Elk Presbytery :	
Honey Grove, Texas.....\$	50	Lewisburg.....\$	10 10
<i>Synod of Arkansas.</i>		Lewisburg S. S.....	75
Arkansas Presbytery :		New Salem.....	27 00
Clarksville.....\$	5 95	Shelbyville, Tenn.....	10 00
"Little Workers," Clarks'le	4 35	Richland Presbytery :	
Ewing Presbytery :		Mt. Carmel.....	8 95
Russellville.....	5 00	Waynesboro.....	3 00
Washington Presbytery :		Tennessee Presbytery :	
Bellefont.....	5 00	Athens, Ala.....	49 90
Total.....\$	20 30	Fayetteville.....	17 50
<i>Synod of Brazos.</i>		Huntsville, Ala.....	10 00
Kirkpatrick Presbytery :		Pleasant Hill.....	4 60
Corsicana.....\$	57 31	Total.....\$	141 80
Corsicana (C B).....	22 75	<i>Synod of East Tennessee.</i>	
Tehuacana Presbytery :		Georgia Presbytery :	
Cotton Gin.....	15 50	Rome.....\$	5 00
New Hope.....	3 00	Charleston.....	5 00
Tehuacana.....	71 00	Calhoun.....	05
Trinity Presbytery :		Adairsville.....	5 00
Larissa.....	8 90	Ocoee Presbytery :	
Jacksonville.....	10 00	Cleveland.....	5 00
Total.....\$	188 46	Total.....\$	20 05
<i>Synod of Central Illinois.</i>		<i>Synod of Green River.</i>	
Decatur Presbytery :		Anderson Presbytery :	
Decatur.....\$	1 25	Greenville.....\$	11 25
Wood's Chapel.....	23 85	Cairo.....	1 00
Windsor.....	8 00	Madisonville.....	2 00
Foster Presbytery :		Cumberland Presbytery :	
Newman.....	21 37	Big Creek.....	13 30
Mt. Vernon.....	7 00	New Union.....	5 35
Olive Branch.....	3 30	Temperance.....	4 10
Vandalia Presbytery :		Davis Presbytery :	
"Alton Helpers".....	10 05	Canoe Creek.....	6 00
Mattoon.....	10 10	Elkton.....	4 50
Pleasant Grove.....	13 00	Kentucky Presbytery :	
Taylorville.....	25 00	Bethel.....	4 55
Palermo.....	11 25	Hebron.....	16 10
Liberty Prairie.....	10 00	Mt. Gilead.....	6 00
Mt. Moriah.....	2 75	Pleasant Grove.....	15 00
Presbytery collection, etc...	8 26	Sugar Ridge.....	30 80
Total.....\$	155 18	Logan Presbytery :	
<i>Synod of Colorado.</i>		Auburn.....	9 70
Little River Presbytery :		Bowling Green.....	39 22
Round Rock.....\$	19 00	" " (C. B.).....	6 27
Brownwood.....	3 50	Caldwell church.....	61 00
San Saba Presbytery :		Franklin.....	26 00
Rock Shoals.....	8 20	" Orr & Leavitt	
Waco Presbytery :		Helpers..	15 55
"Waco Gatherers".....	5 65	Russellville.....	8 10
Waco.....	1 40	Smith's Grove.....	11 30
Colorado Presbytery :		Russellville Little Builders.	37 50
Austin.....	1000 00	Ohio Presbytery :	
Total.....\$	1037 75	Owensboro (C. B.).....	15 00
		Beda.....	2 40
Total.....\$	1037 75	Total.....\$	351 99

<i>Synod of Illinois.</i>	
Albion Presbytery:	
Albion.....	\$ 15 00
“ (C. B.).....	12 00
Enfield.....	105 25
“ (cong.).....	1 60
Fairfield.....	6 70
Grayville.....	51 50
Ringgold.....	5 55
Ewing Presbytery:	
Albion.....	5 60
McLeansboro.....	13 98
Bidgeway.....	41
McLin Presbytery:	
Kinmundy.....	10 00
Salem.....	22 00
Oakland (coll.).....	8 00
Spring Garden (col.).....	4 00
Union (coll.).....	1 50
Synod (coll).....	13 10
Total.....	\$276 19

<i>Synod of Indiana.</i>	
Indiana Presbytery:	
Evansville.....	\$134 80
“ “Cheerful Givers”.....	55 00
Newburg.....	11 00
Princeton.....	18 90
Petersburg.....	9 35
“ “Leavitt Helpers”.....	1 10
Union.....	10 85
Lovely Dale.....	2 00
Morgan Presbytery:	
Dale.....	3 90
Prairie Church.....	12 60
“ “S. S. Band... ..	10 00
Shiloh.....	29 90
Washington.....	6 05
Bloomfield.....	11 00
Union.....	4 00
Wabash Presbytery:	
Hopewell.....	7 25
Martinsville.....	27 00
“ “Young People... ..	16 00
Logansport.....	10 00
Sylvania.....	3 00
Total.....	\$383 70

<i>Synod of Iowa.</i>	
Colesburg Presbytery:	
Pine Creek.....	\$ 5 00
Presbytery (coll).....	4 66
Iowa Presbytery:	
Macedonia.....	9 50
Rose Hill.....	2 00
Shinar.....	4 50
West Iowa Presbytery:	
McKissock's Grove.....	21 00
McKis'k's Gro. H'lp'g Hnds	1 00
Mt. Zion.....	8 50
Total.....	\$ 56 16

<i>Synod of Missouri.</i>	
Chillicothe Presbytery:	
Thomas.....	\$ 1 50
Kirksville Presbytery:	
Kirksville.....	83 15
Memphis.....	10 90
Shiloh.....	16 15
McGee Presbytery:	
Bluff Springs.....	3 90
Grand Prairie.....	10 00
La Platte.....	13 60
Macon City.....	37 35
Roanoke.....	100 00
Shiloh.....	16 95
Salisbury.....	15 30
“ C. B.....	1 10
Keytesville.....	3 35
Salt River Presbytery:	
Clarksville.....	2 50
Total.....	\$315 78

<i>Synod of Middle Tennessee.</i>	
Charlotte Presbytery:	
Waverly.....	\$ 19 80
Lebanon Presbytery:	
Hartsville.....	29 30
Lebanon.....	176 65
“ S. S.....	5 75
La Guardo.....	2 50
New Middleton.....	10 00
Nashville Presbytery:	
Franklin.....	17 00
Goodlettsville.....	47 50
“ C. B.....	5 00
Nashville.....	60 00
“ “Little Harvesters”... ..	8 25
McMinnville Presbytery:	
McMinnville.....	13 00
Murfreesboro.....	16 20
“Busy Bees”.....	5 00
Sparta Presbytery:	
Cookville.....	26 15
Total.....	\$442 10

<i>Synod of Mississippi.</i>	
Bell Presbytery:	
Corinth.....	\$ 39 40
New Bethlehem.....	18 25
Shanon.....	11 90
Jacinto.....	1 00
Mississippi Presbytery:	
Louisville.....	2 00
Oxford Presbytery:	
Oxford.....	61 35
Total.....	\$133 90

<i>Synod of Missouri.</i>	
Lexington Presbytery:	
Clinton.....	\$ 22 55
“ “Little Builders”.....	3 05
Amount carried forward.....	\$ 25 60

Amount brought forward.....	\$ 25 60
Mt. Zion.....	5 00
Shawnee Mound.....	6 45
Centerview.....	3 00
Edinview.....	4 50
New Lebanon Presbytery:	
Arrow Rock.....	28 00
Bowling Green.....	20 35
Clarksburg.....	6 00
Mt. Olive.....	52 45
Mt. Horeb.....	46 55
Sedalia.....	41 25
" "Little Helpers".....	20 00
Slater.....	15 00
Prairie Home.....	15 00
Ridge Prairie.....	9 00
New Lebanon.....	5 20
Boonville.....	6 95
Prairie Chapel.....	2 20
Mt. Vernon.....	12 00
Presbtery (coll.).....	22 00
Rocky Mountain Presbytery:	
Colorado Springs, C. B.....	2 25
Sterling, Col.....	5 25
Sterling Earnest Workers...	2 60
St. Louis Presbytery:	
St. Louis—Lucas ave.....	18 00
Salem Presbytery:	
Chamoise.....	5 00
Pleasant Point.....	2 00
Steelville.....	2 00
West Prairie Presbytery:	
Dexter.....	20 45
Total.....	\$404 05
<i>Synod of Missouri Valley.</i>	
Platte Presbytery:	
Stanbury.....	\$ 2 00
Republican Valley Presbytery:	
Presbtery (coll.).....	4 30
Total.....	\$ 6 30
<i>Synod of Ohio.</i>	
Athens Presbytery:	
Albany.....	\$ 10 00
Centerburg.....	22 69
Covington.....	32 38
Miami Presbytery:	
Hebbardsville.....	12 32
Lebanon.....	10 00
Total.....	\$ 87 32
<i>Synod of Ouchita.</i>	
Mound Prairie Presbytery:	
Mineral Springs and Para-	
clifta.....	\$ 23 00
Palestine.....	13 50
Prescott.....	19 20
Total.....	\$ 55 70

<i>Synod of Ozark.</i>	
Springfield Presbytery:	
Brookline.....	\$ 10 00
Ozark Presbytery:	
Milford.....	6 50
Marionville.....	5 00
Mt. Vernon.....	6 25
Neosho Presbytery:	
Neosho.....	3 95
Pierce City.....	4 00
Total.....	\$ 35 70
<i>Synod of Pacific.</i>	
Sacramento Presbytery:	
San Jose.....	\$ 8 30
<i>Synod of Pennsylvania.</i>	
Allegheny Presbytery:	
Irwin.....	\$ 13 00
Olive.....	15 94
Punxsutawney.....	5 50
Shiloh.....	9 46
Zion.....	7 13
Niles, Ohio.....	10 00
Pennsylvania Presbytery:	
McKeesport.....	65 00
Old Concord.....	26 00
Waynesburg.....	21 60
Windy Gap.....	15 47
Union Presbytery:	
Carmichaels.....	53 00
Total.....	\$242 10
<i>Synod of Sangamon.</i>	
Mackinaw Presbytery:	
Lincoln.....	\$ 84 18
" Young Ladies.....	22 58
" Children's Band.....	20 00
" S. S.....	17 67
Stout's Grove.....	21 25
Lebanon.....	8 12
Danvers.....	10 00
Sangamon Presbytery:	
Auburn.....	5 00
Greenview.....	33 26
Petersburg.....	23 41
Sangamon Bottom.....	36 00
Rushville Presbytery:	
Beersheba.....	7 30
Good Hope.....	6 00
Macomb.....	12 25
Biggsville.....	2 00
Total.....	\$309 09
<i>Synod of Texas.</i>	
Bacon Presbytery:	
Terrell.....	\$ 31 85
" S. S.....	8 05
Hopeful Hearts.....	11 95
Amount carried forward.....	\$51 85

Amount brought forward.....	\$ 51 85
Marshall Presbytery:	
Atlanta	14 10
Marshall	19 75
Red River Presbytery:	
Clarksville.....	30 25
White Rock Presbytery:	
McKinney.....	11 00
Total	\$126 95

Synod of Trinity.

Guthrie Presbytery:	
Pilot Point.....	\$ 16 30
" " "Little Soldiers" ..	3 00
Red Oak Presbytery:	
Lisbon S. S.....	15 00
Total.....	\$ 34 30

Synod of West Tennessee.

Hopewell Presbytery:	
Humboldt.....	\$ 5 00
" " "Workers"	10 00
McKenzie.....	65 00
Pleasant Grove.....	27 15
Paris	10 00
Madison Presbytery:	
Jackson.....	6 40
Dancyville.....	2 00
Pleasant Hill, No. 2.....	2 90
Falcon.....	7 00
Presbytery (coll).....	10 00
Memphis Presbytery:	
Holley Grove.....	5 00
Mason.....	10 25
Obion Presbytery:	
Ro Ellen.....	6 50
Total	\$167 20

Synod of White River.

Searcy Presbytery:	
Benton.....	\$ 9 65
" " Country cong.....	2 60
Little Rock	29 50
Mt. Carmel.....	13 75
Rector.....	2 00
Total	\$ 57 50

"A Nameless Person".....	\$ 72 00
" " " "	1 00
Mrs. Ada Wilcox, Dacotah, Territory.....	45 00
Aurora, Mo.....	1 00
Castalian Springs, Tenn.....	60 00

Total receipts for year.....	\$ 5,233 37
Balance on hand last year..	2,501 22

Total.....	\$ 7,734 59
Disbursements.....	6,299 67

Balance on hand May 1.....	\$ 1,434 92
Total receipts since organization	\$10,141 57

DISBURSEMENTS.

Foreign Field.

Outfit and salaries of Missionaries.....	\$ 2,752 57
Educating Japanese Girls..	150 00
Express on box of Clothing.....	12 70
School and Orphanage Building.....	3,000 00
Bible Songs.....	13 50
Total.....	\$ 5,928 77

Home Expenses.

Salary of Cor. Sec'y.....	\$ 242 00
L. M. Certificates.....	100 40
Literature for free distribution.....	40 00
Circulars.....	15 00
Expenses of Annual Meeting.....	96 10
Record books.....	12 00
Printing, Stationery, Postage, and miscellaneous...	232 84

Total.....	\$ 738 34
Total disbursements.....	6,667 11
Balance on hand.....	1,067 48

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. N. A. LYON.

II.—PUBLICATION.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to convene at Nashville, Tenn., May 17, 1883 :

REVEREND AND DEAR BRETHREN:—We herewith transmit to you the Report of T. M. Hurst, Agent, showing the history of the business during the past year, and also its present condition. By almost daily conferences between him and the various resident members of the Board, we have kept ourselves informed, as far as was practicable, of the daily transactions. Brother R. M. Tinnon was, before he was connected with the Board, its regular auditor, and has continued to act as such since he became a member. He has, at appointed times during the year, carefully examined the books and vouchers of the Agent, and reports to us that he finds that the Agent has proper vouchers for all credits claimed, and that as far as it is possible to know the amount of the receipts, they are correctly stated by him. His Report, being partially the result of frequent consultations with the Board, in all important particulars, reflects their views and expresses their recommendations. Respectfully submitted,

JOHN M. GAUT, President,
R. M. TINNON, Secretary,
P. H. MANLOVE,
W. F. NISBET,
E. WATERHOUSE, SR.,
THOS. W. CAMPBELL,
I. T. RHEA.

AGENT'S REPORT.

NASHVILLE, TENN., MAY 1, 1883.

To the Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church :

GENTLEMEN:—As your Agent, I present the following Report for the fiscal year, ending April 30, 1883 :

I am gratified to be able to make this Report, mainly the recital of a successful year's work, instead of burdening it with allusions to difficulties and embarrassments which have consumed a large portion of my former Reports. The most important success in this connection has been the consummation of the scheme known to our Church as

“UNCLE JOSHI'S PROPOSITION.”

Early in the spring of last year, our brother, J. D. Spain, of this city, proposed to be one of one thousand persons who would pay \$10 each to help pay our debt. This plan was approved by the General Assembly, which met at Huntsville, Alabama, and was by it recommended to the Church for consideration. The Church seemed ready for this movement, and in conducting it our ministers exhibited that zeal which has ever characterized them as faithful servants of the Church. In referring to this effort I would make special mention of

OUR NOBLE WOMEN,

whose earnest prayers and persistent efforts contributed so largely to its success. More money was raised by three hundred ladies in twenty days than was, perhaps, ever raised in our Church for one Church enterprise by two thousand men in thrice that length of time.

OUR DEBT.

Last year we owed nearly \$14,000, a large part of which was secured by mortgage on our property, and was bearing 10 per cent. interest. Every dollar of this has been paid, together with all interest that accrued on it before it was paid, and the additional expense of moving our printing office and repairing our machinery. We now owe nothing except our

CURRENT EXPENSE DEBT,

contracted inside of sixty days for paper, books, inks, and such other materials as we use in our business, amounting to \$2,114.70, none of which is due, and all of which we are amply able to pay at maturity. To counter-balance this we have debts of a similar character due us, amounting to \$3,481.77; cash on hand, \$323.55; and paper and other printing material (for which this debt was in part contracted), amounting to \$986.57, making a total from these resources of \$4,791.89—considerably more than enough to pay twice the amount due. The Church can, therefore, congratulate itself that its Board of Publication is

PRACTICALLY OUT OF DEBT.

Such a debt as we now owe, of greater or less amount, is inseparable from so large a business, and it may be expected that it will always be larger during the dull months of the summer and fall, when our expenses generally exceed our income, than at the close of the year. But special watchfulness should always be exercised to keep it within due proportions.

The balance sheet herewith contains a complete exhibit of the present condition of our business, and from it you can see that our

PROFIT AND LOSS

account stands as follows :

<i>Debits.</i>	
To 10 per cent. reduction from last year's inventory of machinery for wear and tear.....	\$ 939 19
To all other expenses, including rents, advertising, fuel, lights, insurance, press-room wages, salaries, postage, traveling expenses, composition, and all other printing expenses.....	15,046 64
Total	\$15,985 83
<i>Cr.</i>	
By gross profits on merchandise.....	\$ 2,420 38
“ “ on Job work.....	5,129 78
“ Cumberland Presbyterian.....	8,486 64
“ Sabbath-school papers.....	2,399 65
“ Paper and other materials.....	524 11
“ Sundry other items.....	415 80
Total	\$19,376 36
Total debits.....	15,985 83
Leaves net profit on year's work	\$3,390 53
This profit has been expended as follows :	
Paid interest on old debt	\$1,209 63
Paid discounts incident to carrying old debt.....	116 78
Paid for moving and repairing machinery.....	1,165 31
Paid on principal of old debt	898 81
Total	\$3,390 53

In our balance sheet donations are closed into profit and loss account, and the items above mentioned appear on the debit side of the same

account as though they were items of current expenses, which change the figures, but which leave the result the same. The above figures are given to show the result of our year's work, supposing we had received no donations.

OUR RESOURCES.

Last year our resources were reported at \$61,250.73, but it was then stated that the valuation as to some items was incorrect, and upon the recommendation of the General Assembly the following were transferred to a Dead Ledger account, to-wit:

Delinquent subscriptions to <i>Cumberland Presbyterian</i>	\$2,798 85
Old Ledger accounts.....	3,128 18
Old school-books	1,240 39
Old notes	6 00

Total

\$7,173 42

After deducting these items, and the amount of our indebtedness, our net assets stood at \$39,466.77. Our resources at the close of this year are as follows:

Office fixtures.....	\$ 507 20
Printing office, machinery, and fixtures, as reported last year.....	\$9,391 98
Less 10 per cent. for wear and tear.....	937 19

Total.....

\$8,452 79

To which add amount of new material put in during

the year.....

891 16— \$9,343 95

Stereotype Plates.....

7,275 80

Merchandise on hand.....

3,123 61

Bills receivable.....

378 56

Donation notes, as reported last year, less amount collected during the year.....

3,405 15

Due on *Cumberland Presbyterian* subscriptions.....

59 55

Cumberland Presbyterian.....

20,000 00

Sabbath-school papers.....

5,000 00

Due us from the General Assembly.....

434 28

Paper and ink on hand.....

986 50

Accounts receivable

2,668 93

Cash on hand

323 55

Total.....

\$53,507 15

From this deduct our current debt.....

2,114 70

Leaves net resources this year.....

\$51,392 45

Or a difference in favor of this year as compared with last of.....

\$11,925 68

DONATION NOTES.

We still have on our books an item that should be disposed of in some way. We hold something over \$10,000 of these notes, which have been reported for several years at about one-third of their face value, and for the last three years but few of them have been paid. These, in my opinion, should be disposed of during the coming fiscal year, and in this connection I would recommend that a special effort be made during the year to collect them, and that all that remain unpaid on the first day of January, 1884, that are past due, be returned to the makers, leaving it to their consciences to dictate whether they will pay them in full, in part, or not at all.

OUR MOVE.

We have leased the house we now occupy for a term of five years from the first day of January, 1883, and now have our work all in one building, and have had all our machinery thoroughly overhauled and repaired, and while this has involved considerable expense, we feel that we are amply repaid in the benefit attained.

The complicated details of our business, in order even to insure a reasonable degree of accuracy, demand, in addition to capacity and experience in the manager, the best of facilities. With our business office and editorial rooms separated from the printing office as they heretofore have been, many difficulties were encountered that we are now in a position to overcome.

We may now introduce a degree of system into our business which we have not heretofore attained, and thereby hope to conduct it much more satisfactorily to ourselves and our patrons than we have done in the past.

NEW MACHINERY.

To keep pace with the growing demand upon us, we need now to supplant at least one of our old printing presses with a first-class fast press, and we also need a folding and pasting machine. With the increased business which we may reasonably expect, and with the increased subscriptions which the proper efforts will certainly bring, both of these needs will become pressing, and the need of a press will become absolutely imperative during the year. The increased receipts from the increase of our business will, in my opinion, fully justify the expenditure; but inasmuch as the purchase of this machinery will involve something more than our usual current expenses, I recommend that you take the advice and direction of the General Assembly in regard to it.

PUBLISHING BOOKS.

As the publishing of books is the only method of building up a Church literature in an enduring form, it must needs be one of the leading objects of a *Publishing Board*, and the time has come, no doubt, when you should give more attention to this purpose of your organization. Steps in this direction, however, should be taken with caution. Not every book that is offered for publication has merit, and not every meritorious book is bought and read. We ought not to publish any devoid of merit, and cannot afford to publish any that are not saleable. In this connection, it might be well enough for you to suggest to the General Assembly the propriety of appointing a *Book Committee*.

BEARD'S LECTURES.

The propriety of the Church's owning the copyrights and plates of this book received the consideration of a former General Assembly, but without any definite action. Since then I have been authorized by Dr. Beard's administrator to say that they can be bought for \$1,500. I suggest that you again call the General Assembly's attention to the matter, advising it that in case the purchase is made, it will be necessary for it to provide the means of payment.

THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN.

During the year no special effort has been made to increase the circulation of the *Cumberland Presbyterian*, and this General Assembly finds its list just where the last General Assembly left it—eight thousand subscribers. The burden of the coming year's work should be to increase the circulation of all our periodicals, and especially the *Cumberland Presbyterian*. The way to do this, in my opinion, is not to reduce the price of the paper, for to publish a first-class denominational paper at less than two dollars per year is absolutely impracticable, as evidenced by the history and experience of the denominational press of this country. Reduction in price necessarily reduces the grade of the paper, and would not be followed by the increase in subscriptions which some of our friends honestly anticipate. The steps to be taken are, in my opinion—

1. To rid it of all objectionable advertisements.
2. Improve the paper by filling the space thus made vacant with first-class editorial matter and correspondence. This will require the employment of additional editorial force.
3. Change the shape and increase the size.
4. Set down fifteen thousand as the minimum number of subscribers we expect during the year, and then let every man, woman, and child in the

Church go to work in earnest to get them, just like we went to work to get the ten thousand dollars, and we will get them.

These improvements could not be made without the subscribers to provide the revenue, but with the list run up to fifteen thousand, these improvements can be made, and the new machinery spoken of paid for. This would give us a paper that our people will not only want, but that they will not do without when once made acquainted with its merits. With its own intrinsic worth to commend it, and the efforts of the Church in its behalf, it will not be too much for us to expect it to take a very high place amongst the religious publications of this country, and to make the influence of our Church felt where we are now unknown.

OUR SABBATH-SCHOOL PAPERS.

During the year our Sabbath-school papers have kept "on the even tenor of their way," without any material change, until within the past few months, the demand for them has been greater than at any time since my connection with this business. These publications are, in my opinion, of vital importance to the Church, and should find their way into every household within her borders.

CONCLUSION.

While we were struggling to free ourselves from debt, and place ourselves in better quarters, it seemed that when these two things were accomplished we could afford to relax our efforts for a time, and enjoy a season of rest. But now, viewing the situation from a new stand-point, we realize that so far from our work being done, we have only equipped ourselves, and that

OUR REAL WORK HAS JUST BEGUN.

In fancy I picture the Church paper all that editorial talent and able correspondence can make it—a reflex of the best thought and a bulletin of important information from every nook and corner of the entire denomination, with fifteen thousand subscribers, representing, perhaps, seventy-five thousand readers weekly perusing its columns, all well informed on all Church matters, and deeply interested in our Church work, and though separated by long distances, differences in temperament and character, yet possessed of common sentiments, actuated by common purposes, and united by common sympathies; alive to the dignity of our Church and its work, encouraged by this large companionship moving on in unity of action, an invincible cohort in the execution of every work the Church gives them to do. I picture a well-equipped Publishing House, passed from the pioneer stage of experiment into the stability and regularity of experience, moving on in its power long after those of us who have struggled with it through its formative period lie sleeping with those who are forgotten. Such is the picture which inspires my ambition, stimulates my efforts, and evokes my prayers.

Allow me in this Report to return my thanks personally to your body for the warm and hearty coöperation that has been extended to me in my humble efforts to advance our publishing interests, and especially would I (if I had the liberty of doing so) return my thanks to certain members of your body who have stood by me amid the most trying circumstances.

I would also gladly return my thanks through you to the many warm-hearted friends in the Church who have extended a like coöperation. Their name has been legion. Their prayers have been fervent, and their efforts mainly have wrought whatever of success has been achieved. In return for their kindness I can find no expression that would represent my feelings more appropriately than to simply say to each, "May God bless you abundantly."

T. M. HURST, Agent.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

I certify that I have checked over the cash account of your Agent for the fiscal year ending April 30, 1883, and have found proper vouchers for all charges made, and have found the books, in so far as I have examined, in first-class condition.

R. M. TINNON.

BALANCE SHEET, CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN PUBLISHING HOUSE, NASHVILLE, TENN.

APRIL 30, 1883.	Ledger Folio.	TRIAL BALANCE.		Inventory.	PROFIT AND LOSS.		STOCK.		BALANCE.	
		Dr.	Cr.		Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Resources.	Liabilities.
Stock.....	1		39,466 77				39,466 77			
Office Fixtures.....	2	507 20		507 20					507 20	
Printing Office Fixtures.....	3	10,283 14		9,343 95	939 19				9,343 95	
Stereotypes.....	4	7,275 80		7,275 80					7,275 80	
Cash.....	5	56,317 36	55,993 81						323 55	
Merchandise.....	10	5,334 37	4,631 14	3,123 61		2,420 38			3,123 61	
Bills Receivable.....	20	378 56							378 56	
Bills Rec'ble, old Don. Notes	27	3,629 50	224 35						3,405 15	
*House Rent.....	28	400 00			400 00					
Bills Payable.....	34		1,210 01							1,210 01
Bills P'ble, old "Press Not's"	49		50 00							50 00
Job Work.....	52	9,014 88	14,144 36			5,129 78				
Delinquent List, C. P. (old)	56	100 00	40 45						59 55	
Cumberland Presbyterian.....	61	28,303 87	16,730 51	20,000 00					20,000 00	
Sunday-school Periodicals.....	78	6,309 90	3,709 55	5,000 00					5,000 00	
Interest and Exchange.....	93	1,209 63			1,209 63					
Accounts Payable (old)	100		28 06							28 06
Board of Missions.....	108		1 00							1 00
General Assembly.....	110	434 28							434 28	
Donations.....	116		993 30			993 30				
Uncle Josh's Proposition.....	121		10,033 57			10,033 57				
Discount.....	122	116 78								116 78
Expense.....	124	758 61								758 61
Advertising.....	130	95 50				95 50				95 50

131	Moving Expense.....	1,165 31	986 57	524 11	1,165 31	986 57	524 11	1,165 31	986 57	524 11	1,165 31	986 57
132	Paper Account.....	9,490 96	9,028 50									
134	Fuel.....	514 90			514 90							
135	Insurance	239 81			239 81							
137	Press Room.....	2,851 63			2,851 63							
138	Salaries.....	5,531 00			5,531 00							
140	Postage.....	1,124 18			1,124 18							
142	Traveling Expense.....	37 30			37 30							
144	Printing Expense.....	2,359 00			2,359 00							
148	Mailing Room.....	1,134 71			1,134 71							
430	Profit and Loss.....	415 80		415 80								
	Accounts Receivable.....	2,668 93			2,668 93							825 63
	Accounts Payable.....		825 63									
		157,586 81	157,586 81									
	To Stock—Net Profit (including Donations).....				11,925 68					11,925 68		
					\$30,403 23		\$30,403 23					
									51,392 45			51,392 45
								\$51,392 45	\$51,392 45		\$53,507 15	\$53,507 15

To Balance—Net Capital.....

*House Rent to January 1st, 1883, was charged to General Expense.

III.—MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

To the General Assembly in Session at Nashville, Tenn., May, 1883:

The Board of Ministerial Relief herewith submits its second Annual Report.

1. We congratulate the General Assembly and the entire Church upon the unanimity with which this form of beneficence has been inaugurated. The measures necessary to the establishment of the Board were adopted by the General Assembly of 1881 without a dissenting voice. With the same unanimity the Board agreed upon its Articles of Incorporation, By-Laws, Rules, and Forms of Application for Relief, and the General Assembly of 1882 approved these without amendment by a unanimous vote.

2. We have reason for gratitude to God that this cause readily finds a place in the hearts of the people wherever it is presented, and we are persuaded that to secure a liberal annual contribution from every congregation in the Church, it is only necessary for the ministers and Church Sessions to bring the matter before the people. This has not been done as yet to any considerable extent. In November last, the Board addressed a Circular Letter to every minister in the denomination, calling his attention to this cause, and asking him to secure from his church a contribution during the month of December, the time designated by the General Assembly for this purpose. The number of responses came far short of what it should have been. Surely the ministry of our Church will not show themselves indifferent to such a worthy charity as this. During the year, there have been contributions from forty congregations, ten individuals, and four Presbyterial meetings, representing thirty-three Presbyteries and twenty-one Synods. We would respectfully ask the General Assembly to give such directions as will aid in securing as nearly as possible a contribution from every congregation in the Church.

3. In administering this beneficence, we feel the need of full and reliable information. To this end we have addressed a Circular Letter to the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery, asking for the name, address, and circumstances of all disabled ministers or widows and orphans of deceased ministers who are in need of aid. We have received responses from several, and hope during the ensuing year to secure a complete list of those in need of and entitled to our assistance.

Since our last Report two beneficiaries of our Board, viz., Rev. G. W. Murray, Tehuacana Presbytery, and Rev. R. D. King, Waco Presbytery, have passed away to their reward.

4. We are happy to announce that a legacy of two thousand dollars or more, from the late Mrs. Shaw, deceased, of Danville, Ill., will probably come into the treasury of the Board at an early date. The executor of the estate has expressed his readiness for a prompt settlement. We suggest that all receipts from sources of this kind be set apart as a permanent fund, the interest of which shall be used for the beneficiaries of this Board. On this subject we ask the advice of the General Assembly.

5. At our request the last General Assembly ordered a column in the table of Statistics to be set apart for Ministerial Relief. This has not been done, and we ask that the order be renewed.

6. During the past year, aid has been furnished by this board to six ministers and to the widows of six ministers. All who have presented applica-

tions in proper form have received appropriations. To meet the pressing wants of these a much larger sum than we have had at our command would have been required. A reasonable amount, however, has been reserved to meet future applications, which will doubtless come from Presbyteries not yet heard from.

We append herewith, as part of this Report, the annual statement of the Secretary and Treasurer. Respectfully submitted,

W. G. RALSTON, Pres't,
 J. S. GRIDER, Vice-Pres't,
 S. B. SANSON, Sec. and Treas.,
 ALVAH JOHNSON,
 W. J. DARBY,
 W. F. NISBET,
 B. BRANSFORD,
 J. E. JENKINS.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY, 1883.

Receipts by Congregation and Presbytery.

Alabama Presbytery—			
Selma Congregation.....	\$ 3 50—	\$ 3 50	
Albion Presbytery—			
Albion Congregation.....	10 25		
Enfield Congregation.....	8 05—	18 30	
Bell Presbytery—			
Saulsbury Congregation.....	5 30—	5 30	
Colorado Presbytery—			
Mr. William Saunders.....	50 00—	50 00	
Cumberland Presbytery—			
Casey's Fork Congregation.....	6 85		
Marrowbone Congregation.....	4 75—	11 60	
Georgia Presbytery—			
Adairsville Congregation.....	3 50		
Fairmount Congregation.....	1 40		
Georgia Presbytery.....	5 70—	10 60	
Guadalupe Presbytery—			
Guadalupe Presbytery and Riverside Congregation.....	23 50		
" " Mountain City Congregation...	15 35—	38 85	
Guthrie Presbytery—			
Mt. Zion Congregation.....	2 25—	2 25	
Illinois Presbytery—			
Illinois Presbytery.....		7 15	
Indiana Presbytery—			
Evansville Congregation.....	25 00		
Hermon " 	9 00		
Mt. Zion " 	10 25		
Princeton " 	8 00—	52 25	
Kansas Presbytery—			
Cedar Valley Congregation.....	7 90		
Marmaton " 	3 10—	11 00	
King Presbytery—			
Hartford Congregation.....	11 00		
D. J. Mason.....	1 00		
John Heath.....	25		
Mrs. O. Scott.....	25		
Miss Anna Lyon.....	10		
Unknown.....	10—	12 70	
Amount carried forward.....			\$223 50

Amount brought forward		\$223 5
Mackinaw Presbytery—		
Lincoln Congregation	18 00—	18 00
Madison Presbytery—		
Hopewell Congregation	2 20—	2 20
McGee Presbytery—		
Salisbury Congregation.....	2 25—	2 25
McGready Presbytery—		
Allsboro Congregation.....	1 20	
Cedar Creek Congregation.....	45	
Pleasant Site Congregation	3 35—	5 00
Morgan Presbytery—		
Bloomfield Congregation.....	6 85—	
Shiloh Congregation	18 25—	25 10
Nashville Presbytery—		
Rev. J. R. Goodpasture.....	10 00—	10 00
New Lebanon Presbytery—		
Sedalia Congregation.....	2 25—	2 25
Obion Presbytery—		
Withe Depot Congregation.....	4 00—	4 00
Ohio Presbytery—		
Owensboro Congregation.....	10 50—	10 50
Oxford Presbytery—		
Oxford Congregation.....	16 00—	16 00
Pennsylvania Presbytery—		
Waynesburg Congregation	5 50—	5 50
Sacramento Presbytery—		
Rev. L. R. Bond and family	4 45	
Cunningham Congregation	6 05	
Fresno Congregation.....	2 00	
Plainsburg Congregation	2 85	
White Rock Congregation	1 65—	17 00
Salt River Presbytery—		
Auburn Congregation.....	5 00	
Buffalo "	3 00	
Mt. Horeb "	2 00—	10 00
Sangamon Presbytery—		
Newburn Congregation.....	1 10	
Otterville "	1 90	
Sugar Creek "	7 06—	10 06
St. Louis Presbytery—		
Rev. W. S. Goelsing	2 00—	2 00
Talladega Presbytery—		
Rev. G. B. Russell	1 00—	1 00
Tehuacana Presbytery—		
Mexia Congregation	15 00—	15 00
Tennessee Presbytery—		
Oregon Congregation.....	1 10—	1 10
Tulare Presbytery—		
Antelope Congregation.....	1 75—	1 75
Wabash Presbytery—		
Martinsville Congregation.....	5 20—	5 20
West Prairie Presbytery—		
Mrs. M. P. Riggins	3 00—	3 00
Illinois Synod Semi-Centennial Celebration.....		4 60
Interest		24 88
Total receipts for the year.....		\$419 89
Balance from last year.....		428 31
Total.....		\$848 20

RECEIPTS.

As Contributed by each Synod During the Year.

Alabama	Synod.....	\$ 4 50
Arkansas	“	12 70
Brazos	“	15 00
Central Illinois	“ .....	.....
Colorado	“	88 85
Columbia	“	6 10
East Tennessee	“	10 60
Green River	“	22 10
Illinois	“	30 05
Indiana	“	82 55
Iowa	“ .....	.....
McAdow	“	12 25
Middle Tennessee	“	10 00
Mississippi	“	21 30
Missouri	“	7 25
Missouri Valley	“ .....	.....
Ohio	“ .....	.....
Oregon	“ .....	.....
Ouachita	“ .....	.....
Ozark	“	11 00
Pacific	“	18 75
Pennsylvania	“	5 50
Sangamon	“	28 06
Texas	“ .....	.....
Trinity	“	2 25
West Tennessee	“	6 20
White River	“ .....	.....
Total by Synods.....		\$395 01
Interest		24 88
Balance from last year.....		428 31
Total.....		\$848 20

DISBURSEMENTS.

Relief.

Amount paid	Rev. Thomas Joiner, Norris City, Ill., Ewing, Ill., Presbytery.....	\$50 00
“	Rev. John Bennett, Manito, Ill., Mackinaw Presbytery	50 00
“	Rev. W. H. Baldrige, Center Star, Ala., McGready Presbytery.....	75 00
“	Rev. W. S. Burney, Oxford, Miss., Oxford Presbytery.....	50 00
“	Rev. S. T. Stewart, Streator, Ill., Pennsylvania Presbytery.....	50 00
“	Rev. R. D. King, Carlton, Texas, Waco Presbytery.....	25 00
Total for Relief of Ministers.....		\$300 00
Amount paid	Mrs. S. E. Cleaver, widow of Rev. J. W. Cleaver, Iowa Presbytery.....	\$25 00
“	Mrs. M. A. Simpson, widow of Rev. J. L. Simpson, Illinois Presbytery.....	50 00
Amount carried forward.....		\$300 00

Amount brought forward.....	\$300 00
Amount paid Mrs. E. A. Griffith, widow of Rev. D. G. Griffith, LaCrosse Presbytery.....	\$50 00
“ Mrs. G. L. Hunter, widow of Rev. George L. Hunter, Mackinaw Presbytery.....	50 00
“ Mrs. Pattie King, widow of Rev. J. C. King, Mound Prairie Presbytery.....	25 00
“ Mrs. M. A. McMahan, widow of Rev. W. W. McMahan, Oxford Presbytery.....	40 00
Total for Relief of Widows.....	\$240 00
Total for Relief.....	\$540 00

Expenses.

1,650 Postal Cards and printing same.....	\$18 25
Amount paid for clerical services mailing same.....	5 00
150 Circulars.....	3 25
Paper and Envelopes.....	5 50
Traveling expenses.....	4 60
Postage, Money Order fees, etc.....	5 15
Total Expenses.....	41 75
Total Disbursements.....	\$581 75
Balance on hand.....	266 45
Total.....	\$848 20

Respectfully submitted,

S. B. SANSON, Treasurer.

GENERAL STATEMENTS.

The purpose for which this Corporation is formed is to receive, hold, convey, and disburse such real and personal property as may be given by will or otherwise to it, or acquired by it in any legitimate way, for the relief and support of disabled ministers and missionaries, and of the needy widows and orphans of diseased ministers and missionaries, or of such other persons as may be dependent upon said ministers and missionaries.

Appropriations from the funds of the Corporation shall be made alone, first, to such ministers as are members in good standing of some Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, they having fully consecrated themselves, since entering said ministry, to the active duties thereof in said Church, and who are not able to support themselves by any suitable vocation of life, and to such missionaries as have been appointed to work in Home or Foreign fields by the recognized authorities of said Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and who have faithfully discharged the duties assigned them during the time of their appointment, and who are not able to support themselves by any suitable vocation in life; and, second, that so far as may be consistent with the wants of disabled ministers and missionaries, the Board may also furnish aid to the widows and orphans of ministers and missionaries aforesaid, and to such other person or persons as may be or may have been dependent upon said ministers and missionaries.

RULES FOR DISBURSING FUNDS.

I. All appropriations for ministers must be made on the recommendation of the Presbytery to which the applicant belongs, or of a Standing Committee of that Presbytery. Appropriations for the widows and orphans of deceased ministers must be made on the recommendation of the Presbytery to which said minister belonged at the time of his death, or of a Standing

Committee of that Presbytery. Appropriations for missionaries who are not ministers, or for those who are, or have been, dependent upon such missionaries, shall be made on the recommendation of the Board by which such missionaries were or may be employed.

II. Appropriations are made for one year or less, except when otherwise ordered, and if aid is continued, the recommendations must be renewed from year to year.

III. The following blanks shall be used in all applications for aid:

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR A DISABLED MINISTER.

The Presbytery of.....hereby recommends to the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for aid during the year 188.....Rev....., who is a member of this Presbytery in good standing.

1. Give the age of the minister, the number of years he has been in the ministry, and his present address:

.....

2. His fields of labor and results :

.....

3. Has he, in the judgment of the Presbytery, been faithful to his ordination vow ?

.....

4. How much of his time, if any, since his ordination, has not been devoted to the active duties of the ministry, and what were the reasons therefor ?

.....

5. In what does his disability consist ? How long has it existed ? Is it regarded as permanent or temporary ?

.....

6. Who are dependent upon him for support ? (If children, give name, health, age, and sex.)

.....

7. What are his circumstances, and his prospects for support in the future ?

.....

....., Moderator.

....., Stated Clerk.

Or,

..... }
..... }
..... }

Standing Committee.

[Forward to S. B. Sansom, Secretary, Evansville, Ind. Give address of Moderator and Stated Clerk, or of Chairman of Standing Committee.]

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR A MINISTER'S WIDOW.

The Presbytery of hereby recommends to the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for aid during the year 188....., Mrs., widow of Rev.

1. Give the age and present address of Mrs.

.....

2. Where, when, and at what age did her husband die ? and with what Presbytery was he connected at the time of his death ?

.....

3. How long was her husband in the ministry? His field where? The fruit of his labors, what?

4. Was he, as far as this Presbytery can ascertain, faithful to his ordination vows?

5. If any of his time after ordination was not spent in the active duties of the ministry, how much? and what were the reasons therefor?

6. Who are dependent on the widow for support? (Give name, health, and age of each child.)

7. What are her circumstances and her prospects for support in the future?

.....Moderator,
, Stated Clerk.

Or, }
 } Standing Committee.

[Forward to S. B. Sansom, Secretary, Evansville, Ind. Give address of Moderator and Stated Clerk, or of Chairman of Standing Committee.]

IV.—EDUCATION.

The Board of Education was appointed by the General Assembly which convened in the city of Austin, Texas, in May, 1881. It was incorporated by the State of Tennessee November 15, 1881.

OBJECTS OF THIS BOARD.

The object of this Board is chiefly comprehended in three things:

1. To aid indigent young men who are preparing for the ministry to obtain a suitable education for that important work.

2. To protect those who furnish this aid from imposition, and thus foster the spirit of Christian beneficence.

3. To make a complete Annual Report to the General Assembly of all aid rendered to young men by our schools, by Presbyteries, or by individuals.

In order that the Board may fully carry out this object, it asks that the General Assembly request that all our schools which afford gratuitous tuition, etc., to those preparing for the ministry, take from each of them at the close of each session, upon suitable blanks furnished by the Board, a written obligation for the amount of said aid, which shall be paid back by them should they, in after life, follow any other pursuit than that of the

actual ministry of the gospel, unless they shall be disabled for want of health; and said schools shall return said obligations to the Board of Education, to be held and used by them as hereinafter provided; it being understood that donors may give absolutely, if they so desire.

J. P. SPROWLS, President,
 J. C. PROVINE, Treasurer,
 J. W. FITZGERALD, Secretary,
 J. B. LINDSLEY,
 JOHN FRIZZELL.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY.

LEBANON, TENN., MAY 16, 1883.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tenn.:

The Trustees of Cumberland University beg leave to submit to your reverend body the following Report, touching the present condition and work of the University for the past year:

1. The attendance for students for the year has been in the aggregate about equal to the preceding year. In some of the Departments there has been a slight falling off, in others a corresponding increase. The Trustees note with pleasure an increase in attendance of Theological students, and of young men preparing for the ministry. Yet the number of such students is far too small. We think the next catalogue will show of this class of students about thirty-five in all. The Board has information that there are more than four hundred young men who are probationers of the Church, and from the best data in possession of the Board, there are not exceeding one hundred of them who are taking collegiate courses, and of course a much smaller number receiving Theological instruction. It is respectfully suggested, if the ministers and Presbyteries of the Church would more seriously consider this subject, it would result in crowding all our colleges with these young men, and in making respectable the number of strictly Theological students at Lebanon. The University at Lebanon can as easily provide for one hundred Theological students, as it does now for the small number in attendance. The Board respectfully ask your reverend body to do or say something at your present sitting that shall tend to an increase of interest and effort on this subject throughout the Church.

2. The deportment of students for the year in the class-room and out of it, has exceeded in excellence that of any preceding year in the history of the institution, and this general statement includes habits of study and morality. The good people of Lebanon, and among them every member of the University Faculty, are making a strong fight against the evil of intemperance, and have succeeded in bringing Lebanon within the provisions of State laws, which prohibit the sale of whisky. The good results of these efforts are seen among the students.

3. The health of the students has been excellent, but unfortunately the institution and the Church have suffered a great loss in the death of Rev. H. N. Miles, of Charlotte Presbytery, a member of the Senior Theological Class, who would have graduated in June, and been ready for active work. He was a young gentleman of excellent character and fine promise.

4. The general outlook of the University in all Departments is hopeful. The great matter of endowment is still the problem with which the Board is continually wrestling. The work of raising what is known as the Beard Endowment progresses slowly. The Board was once hopeful of an early accomplishment of the work, but the small fruit of two years' effort has tended to discouragement. The Board has not lost hope by any means, but fears, unless something can be done to arouse the friends of the University upon the subject, that some time will elapse before the work is done. These friends can do the work, and the Board believes they will do it.

In December, 1880, the Board elected Rev. S. T. Anderson, D. D., as

Professor of Biblical Literature, but from that time to this the Board have never had the means at their command sufficient to justify them in calling him to work, and it now appears that they will not have the means for this purpose for some years yet. In the meantime, however, the duties which attach to this Chair have been satisfactorily performed by the Professors now at work in the University. The inability of the Board to provide full compensation for these Professors, and their total inability to provide at all for Dr. Anderson have induced the Board to annul their action of December, 1880, whereby Dr. Anderson was elected Professor, and dissolve his relation with the Theological Faculty of the University; and the duties of the Chair of Biblical Literature being performed, as above stated, by the other members of the Faculty, the Board have also abolished that as a distinctive Chair in the Theological Department.

The policy of the Board in respect to the Beard Endowment is to invest the same as received in reliable securities, and preserve the whole, principal and interest, intact until the Chair is endowed. That is, the Board have determined not to use accruing interest, but add it, as it accrues, to the principal until the whole sum is secured. Already several hundred dollars of interest have accrued, and to that extent has aided in procuring the sum needed.

CHANGES IN THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Since the last Report, the Board's President, Judge Robert L. Caruthers, has died. He died on the 2d of October, 1882. He was the first President of the Board, being elected at its organization in December, 1843, and he continued in that office, discharging its duties with fidelity, down to the day of his death. He was, from the beginning, the fast friend of the University; it never had a better one; perhaps it is not disparagement to any to say he was its best friend. It occupied a great part of his thoughts and prayers, and it was the object of his generous bounty. The serious loss in his death inflicted upon the Board is shared by the Church to which he belonged. It is our common grief. The members of the Board do not hope to find any one who will fill the measure of his place, but they pray that their deliberations may be guided by the light of his example and by the recollection of his wise counsel.

The place on the Board, made vacant by the death of Judge Caruthers, was filled by the election of Rev. J. D. Kirkpatrick. Andrew B. Martin was then elected President of the Board, and Dr. A. F. Claywell was elected Secretary, *viz* Andrew B. Martin resigned. Since the last Report Hon. Ed. I. Golladay, former member of the Board, has resigned, he having changed his residence to Nashville. These are the only changes in the Board of Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW B. MARTIN,

President of Board of Trustees of Cumberland University.

A. F. CLAYWELL, Secretary.

V.—CORRESPONDENCE.

EVANGELICAL UNION OF SCOTLAND.

Beloved and Honored Fathers and Brethren :

As delegated by the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in the United States of America, we greet you in the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

The brethren whom we represent were greatly pleased to receive the very cordial and fraternal communication sent in your name by the Rev. Messrs. Gladstone, Ferguson, and Cron. They rejoiced also to learn from that communication of the harmony and prosperity of the Evangelical Union, and of its success in extending the kingdom of our Lord and Master. This rejoicing, too, was the more sincere and heartfelt, because of the great similarity between the system of doctrines held respectively by the Evangelical Union and the Cumberland Presbyterian Church—a coincident the more interesting and significant because of the fact that each system was formulated without knowledge of the existence of the other, and because of the additional fact that the circumstances which gave rise to each, were so very similar in their nature. It is not strange, therefore, that the Cumberland Presbyterian Church should feel a peculiar interest in the welfare of an organization which is in almost exact accord with it in the cardinal doctrines of our common Christianity.

The General Assembly which appointed us to convey to you the Christian salutations of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, met in the city of Huntsville, Alabama, May 18, 1882. It was one of the largest convocations of the kind ever convened in the history of the Church, and contained, to say the least, as many of its representative men as ever assembled on a similar occasion.

In addition to the ordinary business belonging to that Court, there was a most important matter committed to its consideration—the Report of the Committee on Revision. In order that you may have correct information upon this subject, we deem it proper, under the circumstances, to give the following narration of facts:

The Confession of Faith of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was compiled from the Westminster Confession of Faith, in the year 1814, four years after the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was organized. The men who made this compilation had one leading thought before them, and that was to so modify the Westminster Confession as to eliminate therefrom its great central doctrine—universal forordination, and its legitimate sequences, unconditional election and reprobation, limited atonement, and Divine influence correspondingly circumscribed. All the boldly defined statements of ultra-Calvinism were expunged, and corrected statements were made. But a great city may be demolished without destroying the thoroughfares which lead from its gates, and an ulcerous cancer may be removed without eradicating the avenues through which the deadly virus has contaminated the system. It was, therefore, impossible to eliminate all the objectionable features of Calvinism from the Westminster Confession of Faith, by expunging words, phrases, sentences, or even sections, and then attempting to fill the vacancies thus made by corrected statements or other declarations; for the evil was at the fountain, and all the streams, however minute, were more or less poisoned. The compilers of the Cum-

berland Presbyterian Confession of Faith knew this fact, and they often confessed and deplored the defects of the book which they had made. Still they were consoled by the thought that they had prepared a book which could not be fairly and logically interpreted without contradicting the most objectionable features of hyper-Calvinism; and they felt, too, that they had formulated a system of doctrines which any candid inquirer after truth could understand. But, as previously intimated, they felt that the day might come when there would be a necessity for a re-statement of these doctrines in language which would set forth more clearly and logically the system of Theology taught and believed by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. In this view they were not mistaken; for so general was the desire throughout the Church to have the Confession of Faith revised, that at the General Assembly which convened in the city of Austin, Texas, in the month of May, 1881, steps were taken looking to that end.

In view of the great importance of the work, two able committees were appointed, and it was made the duty of the first committee to make the revision, and of the second to review and revise the work of the first. These committees met in the town of Lebanon, Tennessee, the seat of one of our most renowned Universities, where every facility could be enjoyed for such labors, having free access to one of the finest theological libraries in this country. After bestowing great labor upon their work, giving every item earnest and prayerful attention, the committees completed the task assigned them, and published the results of their labors in the Weekly papers of the Church, and in pamphlet form for information, "that criticisms and suggestions might be made by those desiring to do so." The committees, after receiving these criticisms, again met, and remained in session for several days, giving careful and prayerful consideration to all the suggestions made. They then completed their work without a single dissent, and submitted the result to the General Assembly, which convened in the city of Huntsville as aforesaid.

That General Assembly, in Committee of the Whole, considered with great patience and care every item in the entire Report, taking a vote on each one separately, and at the close of each chapter or distinct subject, taking a vote upon it as a whole. In this way the entire book, from beginning to end, was carefully and prayerfully scrutinized, and a number of changes made; and what, perhaps, is unprecedented in ecclesiastical history, there was not in any final vote a single negative! This, we think, is a matter of profound thankfulness and gratitude to our Heavenly Father, for it shows the perfect unity of the Church on Doctrine and Government.

The book as revised is now before the Presbyteries for their consideration. Several of these courts have already taken action, and up to this writing not a single Presbytery has given a negative vote. The indications, too, are that not one of the one hundred and seventeen Presbyteries will fail to adopt the book.

Our thoughtful and efficient Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, we understand, has already forwarded copies of the Revised Confession to members of your Conference, and he will, with pleasure, furnish any additional copies that may be needed or desired. We feel confident that you will pronounce it quite an improvement upon the old in every respect; and it would rejoice our hearts beyond measure if, after a critical examination of the same, your Conference should conclude that it could also adopt it, thereby making organically one two bodies of Christians whose histories, doctrines, and trials have been and are almost identical.

Praying the benedictions of heaven upon the Evangelical Union, and the guidance of the blessed Spirit in all the deliberations of the approaching Conference, we are, very truly and sincerely, your brethren in Christ.

T. C. BLAKE, Chairman.
A. J. BAIRD,
R. M. TINNON.

NASHVILLE, TENN., July 12, 1882.

To the Honorable the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of America:

DEAR BRETHREN:—It is earnestly to be hoped, now that correspondence has been begun and regularly carried on for a number of years between the Evangelical Union of Scotland and the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of America, that it will never show signs of dragging, nor suffer any deterioration of spirit. Sincere, frank, and cordial it has hitherto been, and as much on the one side as the other, and nothing but good has come of it.

Your latest communication was read, as usual, to the Conference of last year, held in Glasgow at the time appointed. Its contents were listened to with much interest, and were judged well calculated to evoke mingled emotions of gratitude and gladness, to fill with encouragement and hope as regards the future of your beloved Church, and kindle desires which in Christian hearts naturally take an upward and Godward direction. If it were not a matter involving considerable expense, it would be well if delegates could carry, by the living voice, messages of good will between our Annual Convocations respectively. (Perhaps some of your wealthier laymen, or ministers, visiting Europe for a holiday, will bear in mind that Scotland's far-famed scenery looks its very best during the latter weeks of mellow Autumn, so that, as on former occasions, we may have the privilege of welcoming your representative soon at our gathering at Glasgow during the last week of September.)

No delegate offered, or was formally appointed by the Conference of 1882, to represent the Union at your next General Assembly; but you will be pleased to learn that the Rev. George Gladstone, accompanied by a true and tried friend, and liberal supporter, of the Evangelical Union, Mr. Hugh Lamberton (one of the ex-magistrates of the city of Glasgow), has decided to pay a visit to America in the course of the summer, so that Mr. Gladstone is not without hope that they will find it convenient to put in an appearance at the approaching meetings of your General Assembly. Should this hope be realized, there will be experienced mutual gratification among all of us, at home as well as abroad.

It was a source of joy to us to be informed that up to the date of the letter referred to nothing had transpired, or was threatening, to disturb that "unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace" which it is your aim, as it is ours, to promote as well as preserve; and that your efforts in behalf of the gospel's advancement were being owned by the Church's exalted and glorious Head. May His smile rest more and more on your membership, and may those who, from year to year, over so wide an area, are led to cast in their lot with you, aspire to be "faithful unto every good work," and eminently zealous for the truth which is the hope of the world, and for the Divine glory.

We regard it as a token for good that a quickened interest in the holy cause of Missions is manifesting itself throughout your borders. Where a spirit of this kind is cherished, it invariably takes the form of increased working and giving; and in proportion as Christians attend to the Apostolic Commission may they expect the gracious presence and blessing of the Lord Jesus.

We heartily congratulate you on the speedy and successful termination to which the two committees entrusted with the Revision of your Confession of Faith have been enabled to bring their labors. Those of us who have had the pleasure of receiving a copy from your thoughtful and efficient "Stated Clerk," Mr. John Frizzell, have no hesitation in pronouncing it a decided improvement in all respects on the old Confession. It seems to us, not to err on the score of too great minuteness, to resemble "the body of Heaven in its clearness," and to cover all the ground. While not committing ourselves to every *detail* of Doctrine, Government, and Discipline, we highly approve of its general substance, and are delighted to observe with what thoroughness "Westminsterism"—to borrow the somewhat novel and expressive term of the revisers—"has been eliminated by the Revising Committees."

(We are happy to add, in a sentence, that while keenly feeling the loss by death of such able and honored ministerial brethren as Drs. Guthrie and Bathgate, and the Rev. Fergus Ferguson, Sr., the churches of the Evangelical Union are fairly active and prosperous, and are resolved to do their utmost to hasten the arrival of the period when the knowledge of "God in Christ," whom to know is life eternal, shall be universal and universally operative.)

Praying that the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of America may so plead, plan, and act, and be so dealt with by God, that its stakes shall become gradually stronger, and its cords gradually longer, we are, dear brethren, in the name of the Union,

Yours fraternally,

GEORGE CROX,
GEORGE GLADSTONE,
FERGUS FERGUSON, D. D.

GLASGOW, April 26, 1883.

VI.—BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to meet in the city of Nashville, Tennessee, May 17, 1883 :

We, the undersigned Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, respectfully submit the following Report :

1. We have about reached the end of the various entanglements which have in time past surrounded the Finley bequest which has so often been reported to your body. It will be remembered that John P. Finley, of Christian County, Kentucky, made a will, by which he made certain specific devises, and bequeathed all the remainder of his estate to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to be held in trust by his executors for twenty years, and the interest, at six per cent. per annum, to be paid on said fund to your Trustees, which interest has been collected from time to time, and appropriated as per your order.

The twenty years have expired, and the whole of said fund has been collected, except about one thousand dollars, and is now in the hands of our Treasurer, and subject to your order.

The thousand dollars yet uncollected is well secured, and on final settlement with the executors or their sureties, the said thousand dollars will be diminished by the taxes which have accrued on said fund since a judgment was obtained in the Christian Circuit Court against the executors aforesaid and their sureties and in favor of your Trustees, and a small attorney's fee.

The amount adjudged as principal, was fifteen thousand dollars. The whole amount now due, and in the hands of the Treasurer of your Board, is near seventeen thousand dollars.

Your Trustees also report that brother John A. Doherty, of Warren County, Kentucky, in February, executed a deed of gift to your Trustees, in the amount of ten thousand dollars, which amount was paid by him in cash to the Treasurer of said Trustees. The deed of gift aforesaid is made a part of this Report, and is herewith submitted for your inspection and acceptance.

Your Trustees recommend that the said gift be accepted as per the deed, with all of its restrictions and requirements, and that this General Assembly express the grateful thanks of the whole Church to the generous donor, and that you invoke the blessing of Heaven to rest upon both the giver and the gift—that the gift may be fully consecrated to the Master's use, and that the giver may fully realize that “it is more blessed to give than to receive.”

Your Trustees have elected brother T. P. Dance, of Trenton, Kentucky, to fill the vacancy in the Board, occasioned by the death of brother A. J. McLean, and ask you to confirm said election.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. GILL, Pres. and Secretary,	T. R. FOSTER,
W. L. REEVES, Treasurer,	W. B. REEVES,
A. H. MILLIN,	P. W. MORRIS,
E. T. PORTER,	W. A. McREYNOLDS,
B. C. PORTER,	T. P. DANCE.
J. S. COLEMAN,	

THE DOHERTY BEQUEST.

Know all Men by these Presents,

That I, John A. Doherty, of Warren County, Kentucky, for and in consideration of the love and affection which I have for the cause of Christ, and for that body of his people known as the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, have given, aliened, transferred, and delivered, and do by these presents give, alien, transfer, and deliver to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, a body corporate, incorporated, and organized under and by virtue of an Act of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, composed at present of J. M. Gill, A. H. Millen, W. A. McReynolds, W. B. Reeves, J. S. Coleman, B. C. Porter, P. W. Morris, T. R. Foster, E. T. Porter, and W. L. Reeves, of Todd County, Ky., and to their successors in office perpetually, ten thousand dollars in cash money, in trust for the use and benefit of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to be held and with instructions to hold the same upon the terms, conditions, limitations, and trusts herein named. Said money shall be invested by the Treasurer of the said Trustees under the direction of said Trustees, and their successors in office, in some good, safe, interest-bearing securities, which may be County bonds, City or Government bonds, or other things, the mode and manner of said investment, and the nature and kind of investment, to be left to the sound discretion of said Trustees and their Treasurer; and said money shall constitute a fund, to be known as “The Doherty Fund,” to be forever kept separate, and held by said Trustees sacred for the education of ministers of the gospel in said Church, as herein provided. The principal of said fund shall never be diminished, and the interest thereon, less the proper and necessary charges and expenses upon said fund, if any, shall be paid, and is directed to be paid, annually to the Professors or teachers of the Theological Department of Cumberland University, located at Lebanon, in Wilson County, Tennessee, or to such person for the use and benefit of the said Professors or teachers as may be designated for that purpose by the General Assembly of said Church. Should the said Theological School, which is now under the supervision of the General Assembly of said Church, cease to exist at Lebanon, Tennessee, or should the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in their discretion, remove it elsewhere, they may, in that event, direct the interest on said fund, as aforesaid, to be paid to the Professors or teachers of the said Theological School wherever it may be located, or to some person for the use and benefit of such Professors or teachers, and in that event the interest on said fund shall be paid to the person, and in the way and manner directed by the General Assembly of the said Church, for the purpose aforesaid. And if there should be a loss of any part of the principal of said fund, from any

cause, the General Assembly of said Church shall, in that event, replace and make good the amount so lost with other means which may be at their disposal, or to be raised by them, to be paid to said Trustees as a part of the principal of said fund, to keep the same perpetually at the amount or value of ten thousand dollars, and the acceptance of the gift of said fund, as herein provided, by the General Assembly of said Church shall be a pledge on the part of the General Assembly of the said Church to replace and make good any such loss in the manner aforesaid.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand, this 15th day of February, 1883.

JOHN A. DOHERTY.

Witnessed by

M. M. SMITH,
A. G. DOHERTY.

State of Kentucky, Warren County.

I, Ben. F. Gardner, Clerk of the Warren County Court, do certify that the foregoing instrument was this day produced to me in my office and proved to be the act and deed of John A. Doherty, by the oaths of M. M. Smith and A. G. Doherty, the two subscribing witnesses thereto, and the tax being this day also paid, I have recorded same, with this certificate, in my office.

Given under my hand this 19th day of February, 1883.

BEN. F. GARDNER, *Clerk,*
By S. M. MATLOCK, *Deputy Clerk.*

VII.—FINANCIAL.

STATED CLERK'S REPORT,

For the year ending May, 1883, showing amounts due and amounts paid by each Presbytery since last Report.

PRESBYTERIES.	Contingent tax for 1883.	Paid since last Report.	Balance.	STATED CLERK.
1 Alabama.....	\$ 5 00	\$ 5 00		Rev. H. H. Smith, Selma, Ala.
2 Albion.....	8 00	20 00	\$ 16 00	Rev. Isaac B. Self, Albion, Ill.
3 Allegheny.....	9 00	50 00		Rev. Joseph A. Bowman, Seneca, Pa.
4 Anderson.....	18 00		87 70	Elder Wilson Lamb, Caseyville, Ky.
5 Arkansas.....	19 00	20 00		Rev. F. R. Earle, Boonsboro, Ark.
6 Athens.....	6 00	6 00	8 00	Rev. R. N. Grossman, Centerburg, Ohio.
7 Bacon.....	13 00	26 00		Rev. William Dawson, Canton, Tex.
8 Bartholomew.....	16 00		22 00	Elder James A. Gordon, Rural, Ark.
9 Bell.....	16 00	16 00		Rev. J. E. McShan, Verona, Miss.
10 Bethel.....				Rev. J. H. Dickerson, Denison, Tex.
11 Burrow.....	6 00	6 00		Rev. J. D. C. Cobb, Jonesboro, Ark.
12 California.....	13 00		26 00	Rev. E. J. Gillespie, San Jose, Cal.
13 Charlotte.....	14 00	12 00	9 00	Rev. J. F. Lacky, Hurriane Mills, Tenn.
14 Chillicothe.....	13 00	13 00	6 00	Rev. J. H. Sharp, Albany, Mo.
15 Colesburg.....	4 00		8 00	Rev. Benjamin Hall, Waukon, Iowa.
16 Colorado.....	10 00	18 00		Rev. W. E. Copeland, Rockdale, Tex.
17 Cumberland.....	12 00		3 50	Elder B. F. Marshall, Greensburg, Ky.
18 Davis.....	7 00	25 00	7 00	Rev. J. M. Gill, D.D., Elkton, Ky.
19 Decatur.....	10 00	12 00		Rev. N. M. Baker, Decatur, Ill.
20 Elk.....	19 00	19 00		Rev. J. L. Payne, Decherd, Tenn.
21 Elyton.....	5 00		3 00	Rev. D. T. Wyatt, Calera, Ala.
22 Ewing (Ark.).....	12 00	23 00		Rev. John A. Conley, Old Hickory, Ark.
23 Ewing (Ill.).....	13 00	10 00	17 00	Rev. G. W. Williams, Walpole, Ill.
24 Foster.....	14 00	14 00		Rev. C. P. Coolley, Newman, Ill.
25 Georgia.....	11 00	11 00		Elder E. Waterhouse, Cohuttah Springs, Ga.
26 Greenville.....	13 00		86 25	Rev. H. F. Young, Blackjack Grove, Tex.
27 Gregory.....				
28 Guadalupe.....	10 00	10 00	10 00	Rev. S. L. Bradley, Gonzales, Tex.
29 Guthrie.....	16 00		16 00	Rev. H. F. Bone, Gainesville, Tex.
30 Helena.....	5 00		27 00	Rev. R. B. Cavett, Holly Grove, Ark.
31 Hiwassee.....	18 00	18 00		Rev. J. M. Brown, Powell's Station, Tenn.
32 Hopewell.....	24 00	23 00	1 00	Rev. H. R. Reed, Dyer, Tenn.
33 Hot Springs.....	4 00		25 75	Rev. J. T. Nelson, Meyer, Ark.
34 Illinois.....	14 00	14 00		Rev. J. M. Wyckoff, Paducah, Ky.
35 Indiana.....	14 00	11 00	17 00	Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., Evansville, Ind.
36 Iowa.....	10 00		10 00	Rev. O. C. Hawkins, Mcrose, Iowa.
37 Jackson.....	13 00		13 00	Elder T. Boyd Foster, Stevenson, Ala.
38 Kansas.....	12 00	21 00	1 00	Rev. William Spencer, Fredonia, Kan.
39 Kentucky.....	11 00	12 00		Rev. R. H. Caldwell, Parksville, Ky.
40 King.....	14 00	14 00		Rev. Isaac A. Gaither, Witcherville, Ark.
41 Kirkpatrick.....	13 00	13 00		Rev. W. W. Thompson, Dresden, Tex.
42 Kirksville.....	15 00	15 00		Rev. J. B. Mitehell, D.D., Kirksville, Mo.
43 Knoxville.....	13 00	13 00		Rev. W. D. Copp, Pilot Hill, Tenn.
44 LaCrosse.....	8 00	10 00	12 00	Rev. J. S. Bone, Barron Fork, Ark.
45 Leavenworth.....	5 00		21 00	Rev. T. K. Roach, Pleasant Ridge, Kan.
46 Lexington.....	27 00	52 00	2 00	Rev. S. Finis King, Odessa, Mo.
47 Little River.....	17 00		30 00	Rev. R. B. Davis, Bagdad, Tex.
48 Logan.....	23 00	43 00	23 00	Rev. J. H. Morton, Russellville, Ky.
49 Louisiana.....	8 00		30 00	Elder W. C. Broadwell, Redwine, La.
50 Mackinaw.....	19 00	131 05		Rev. B. F. McCord, Lincoln, Ill.
51 Madison.....	22 00	44 00	12 00	Rev. T. J. Baker, Purly, Tenn.
52 Marshall.....	16 00		83 50	Rev. W. B. Allen, Marshall, Tex.
53 Mayfield.....	18 00	15 00	14 00	Rev. J. D. Kirkpatrick, Oakland, Ky.
54 McGee.....	16 00	16 00		Rev. T. W. Baker, Moberly, Mo.
55 McGready.....	9 00		25 00	Rev. W. C. Beaver, Mt. Hope, Ala.
56 McLin.....	10 00		30 00	Rev. T. H. Padgett, Salem, Ill.
57 McMinnville.....	19 00	18 00		Rev. J. J. Moore, Baird's Mills, Tenn.
58 Memphis.....	13 00	13 00		Rev. Richard Inge, Germantown, Tenn.
59 Miami.....	4 00	4 00		Rev. James Best, Bradford, Ohio.
60 Mississippi.....	10 00		10 00	Rev. N. J. Fox, Louisville, Miss.

STATED CLERK'S REPORT—CONTINUED.

PRESBYTERIES.	Contingent tax for 1883.	Paid since last Report.	Balance.	STATED CLERK.
61 Morgan.....	\$ 7 00	.....	\$ 5 00	
62 Mound Prairie.....	6 00	.....	17 00	Elder Ed. Fontaine, Mineral Springs, Ark.
63 Muskingum.....	4 00	.....	54 10	Rev. W. D. Lowry, Senecaville, Ohio.
64 Nashville.....	44 00	\$ 75 35	.....	Elder W. A. Clendening, Nashville, Tenn.
65 Nebraska.....	5 00	5 00	.....	Rev. J. B. Green, Nebraska City, Neb.
66 Neosho.....	11 00	24 00	.....	Rev. W. H. Johns, Carrville, Mo.
67 New Hope.....	12 00	19 85	† 7 35	Rev. T. B. Wood, Columbus, Miss.
68 New Lebanon.....	16 00	16 00	.....	Rev. James Martin, Marshall, Mo.
69 Nolinn.....	9 00	9 00	.....	Rev. James Vinson, Sonora, Ky.
70 Obion.....	21 00	21 00	.....	Rev. J. J. Gray, Newbern, Tenn.
71 Ocoee.....	11 00	.....	11 00	Rev. T. Ashburn, Rhea Springs, Tenn.
72 Ohio.....	6 00	6 00	6 00	Rev. Willis Smith, Owensboro, Ky.
73 Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. D. M. Keene, Fairfield, Oregon.
74 Ouachita.....	5 00	12 00	.....	Rev. H. B. Hollensworth, Mt. Holly, Ark.
75 Oxford.....	12 00	5 00	.....	Rev. J. S. Howard, Oxford, Miss.
76 Ozark.....	20 00	.....	42 00	Rev. D. W. Check, Marionville, Mo.
77 Parsons.....	10 00	10 00	.....	Rev. A. L. McClellan, Willow Point, Tex.
78 Pennsylvania.....	20 00	20 00	22 00	Rev. I. N. Cary, Glover's Gap, W. Va.
79 Platte.....	19 00	.....	19 00	Rev. W. O. H. Perry, Stewartville, Mo.
80 Princeton.....	10 00	10 00	12 00	Rev. J. M. Halsell, Fredonia, Ky.
81 Red Oak.....	23 00	23 00	.....	Rev. Newton Givens, Waxahachie, Tex.
82 Red River.....	14 00	27 00	† 6 00	Rev. Charles Manton, Paris, Tex.
83 Republican Valley.....	6 00	.....	35 00	Rev. A. Odell, Belleville, Kan.
84 Richland.....	30 00	30 00	.....	Rev. T. Jeff. Dixon, Savannah, Tenn.
85 Rocky Mountain.....	8 00	16 00	.....	Rev. W. W. M. Barber, Canon City, Col.
86 Rushville.....	8 00	.....	16 00	Rev. F. P. Lawler, Lincoln, Ill.
87 Sacramento.....	5 00	.....	† 1 50	Rev. S. S. Patterson, Borden, Cal.
88 Salem.....	10 00	.....	27 00	Rev. W. D. Hawkins, Salem, Mo.
89 Salt River.....	13 00	12 00	1 00	Rev. E. D. Pearson, Louisiana, Mo.
90 Sangamon.....	23 00	.....	47 00	Rev. George G. Hudson, Auburn, Ill.
91 San Jacinto.....	3 00	3 00	.....	Rev. W. R. Edwards, Prairie Plains, Tex.
92 San Saba.....	8 00	3 50	12 50	Rev. J. A. Robinson, San Saba, Tex.
93 Searcy.....	20 00	40 00	† 2 00	Rev. J. M. Smith, Beebe, Ark.
94 Sparta.....	29 00	29 00	.....	Elder M. M. Owen, Quiz, Tenn.
95 Springfield.....	16 00	.....	129 50	Rev. J. P. Fullerton, Pleasant Hope, Mo.
96 Springville.....	15 00	13 00	15 00	Rev. James H. B. Hall, Springville, Ala.
97 St. Louis.....	5 00	5 00	.....	Rev. W. H. Black, St. Louis, Mo.
98 Talladega.....	15 00	35 00	.....	Rev. S. L. Russell, Gaylesville, Ala.
99 Tehuacana.....	9 00	20 00	.....	Rev. S. M. Templeton, Tehuacana, Tex.
100 Tennessee.....	18 00	18 00	.....	Rev. M. E. Gabard, New Market, Ala.
101 Texas.....	7 00	.....	22 00	Rev. I. W. Hill, Minden, Tex.
102 Trinity.....	9 00	.....	16 00	Rev. T. C. Sammons, Troupe, Tex.
103 Tulare.....	10 00	9 00	13 00	Rev. L. Pooley, Woodville, Cal.
104 Union.....	4 00	.....	28 00	Rev. J. Power Baird, Rice's Landing, Pa.
105 Vandalia.....	14 00	14 00	.....	Rev. W. C. Logan, Alton, Ill.
106 Wabash.....	7 00	.....	22 00	Rev. A. W. Hawkins, Logansport, Ind.
107 Waco.....	20 00	.....	20 00	Rev. R. H. Castleman, Coryell, Tex.
108 Walla Walla.....	8 00	7 50	33 00	Rev. R. H. Wills, Patoka City, W. T.
109 Washington.....	10 00	.....	30 00	Rev. W. A. Langston, Elmwood, Ark.
110 West Iowa.....	5 00	.....	3 50	Rev. J. W. Carter, Maedonia, Iowa.
111 West Prairie.....	5 00	16 00	.....	Rev. E. H. White, Caledonia, Mo.
112 White River.....	5 00	5 00	.....	Rev. A. C. Evans, Barren Fork, Ark.
113 White Rock.....	23 00	25 00	.....	Rev. W. P. Cloyd, McKinney, Tex.
114 Wichita.....	8 00	17 00	.....	Rev. T. G. Stansberry, Benton, Kan.
115 Willamette.....	.....	5 00	.....	Rev. W. M. Houston, Junction City, Oregon.
116 Yazoo.....	8 00	.....	9 00	Rev. W. P. McBryde, Gray's Mill, Miss.
For Minutes.....	.....	50	.....
Total.....	\$1399 00	\$1422 75	\$1351 15	
Paid to Board of Publication.....	.....	260 85	.....
Paid to Stated Clerk.....	.....	\$1161 90	.....
Due from Presbyteries.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1318 30
Amount to credit of Presbyteries.....	.....	.....	.....	22 85
Amount of "Balances," as above.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1351 15

JOHN FRIZZELL, Stated Clerk.

*Remitted by General Assembly.

†Balances to credit of Presbyteries by reason of overpayments.

VIII.—MODERATORS AND CLERKS.

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY—1810-13.

A. D.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	PLACE.	TIME.
1810	Samuel McAdow *.....	Young Ewing *.....	Sam'l McAdow's house, Dickson county, Tenn	February 4.
1810	Samuel McAdow *.....	Young Ewing *.....	Ridge Meeting-house, Sumner county, Tenn	March 20.
1810	Finis Ewing *.....	Young Ewing *.....	Lebanon Meeting-house	October 23.
1811	Robert Bell *.....	Young Ewing *.....	Big Spring, Wilson co., Tenn.....	March 19.
1811	Thomas Calhoun *.....	David Foster *.....	Ridge Meeting-house...	October 9.
1812	Hugh Kirkpatrick *.....	James B. Porter *.....	Sugg's Creek Meeting- house.....	April 7.
1812	Finis Ewing *.....	Hugh Kirkpatrick *.....	Lebanon, Ky.....	November 3.
1813	Robert Bell *.....	James B. Porter *.....	Beech Meeting-house, Sumner county, Tenn	April 5.

* Deceased.

GENERAL SYNOD—1813-28.

A. D.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	PLACE.	TIME.
1813	William McGee *.....	Finis Ewing *.....	Beech Meeting-house ...	October 5.
1814	David Foster *.....	James B. Porter *.....	Sugg's Creek.....	April 5.
1815	William Barnett *.....	David Foster *.....	Beech Meeting-house ...	October 17.
1816	Thomas Calhoun *.....	David Foster *.....	Free Meeting-house, Tenn.....	October 15.
1817	Robert Donnell *.....	Hugh Kirkpatrick *.....	Mt. Moriah, Ky.....	October 21.
1818	Finis Ewing *.....	Robert Bell *.....	Big Spring, Tenn.....	October 20.
1819	Samuel King *.....	William Barnett *.....	Sugg's Creek, Tenn.....	October 19.
1820	Thomas Calhoun *.....	William Moor *.....	Russellville, Ky.....	October 17.
1821	Minutes not recorded...	Minutes not recorded...	Russellville, Ky.....	3d Tues. in Oct.
1822	James B. Porter *.....	David Foster *.....	Beech Meeting-house ...	October 15
1823	Minutes not recorded...	Minutes not recorded...	Russellville, Ky.....	3d Tues. in Oct.
1824	Samuel King *.....	William Moor *.....	Cane Creek, Tenn.....	October 19.
1825	William Barnett *.....	Hiram McDonald *.....	Princeton, Ky.....	October 18.
1826	Minutes not recorded...	Minutes not recorded...	Russellville, Ky.....	3d Tues. in Oct.
1827	James S. Guthrie *.....	Laban Jones *.....	Russellville, Ky.....	November 20.
1828	Hiram A. Hunter.....	Richard Beard *.....	Franklin, Tenn.....	October 21.

* Deceased.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—1829-1883.

A. D.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	PLACE.	TIME.
1829	Thomas Calhoun †.....	Richard Beard †.....	Princeton, Ky.....	May 19.
1830	James B. Porter †.....	Richard Beard †.....	Princeton, Ky.....	May 18.
1831	Alex. Chapman †.....	Joseph A. Copp †.....	Princeton, Ky.....	May 17.
1832	Samuel King †.....	William H. Bigham †...	Nashville, Tenn.....	May 15.
1833	Thomas Calhoun †.....	Laban Jones †.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	May 21.
1834	F. R. Cossitt †.....	Milton Bird †.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	May 20.
1835	Samuel King †.....	M. H. Bone †.....	Princeton, Ky.....	May 19.
1836	Reuben Burrow †.....	Joseph B. Hill †.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	May 17.
1837	Robert Donnell †.....	William H. Bigham †...	Princeton, Ky.....	May 16.
1838	Hiram A. Hunter.....	James Smith †.....	Lebanon, Tenn.....	May 15.
1840	Reuben Burrow †.....	J. S. McClain †.....	Elkton, Ky.....	May 19.
1841	William Ralston †.....	J. T. A. Henderson.....	Owensboro, Ky.....	May 18.
1842	Milton Bird †.....	Cyrus Haynes †.....	Owensboro, Ky.....	May 17.
1843	A. M. Bryan †.....	J. S. McClain †.....	Owensboro, Ky.....	May 16.
1845	Richard Beard †.....	B. H. Pierson.....	Lebanon, Tenn.....	May 20.
1846	M. H. Bone †.....	J. S. McClain †.....	Owensboro, Ky.....	May 19.
1847	Hiram A. Hunter.....	Samuel Bond †.....	Lebanon, Ohio.....	May 18.
1848	Milton Bird †.....	W. Burgess.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	May 16.
1849	John L. Smith †.....	Cyrus Haynes †.....	Princeton, Ky.....	May 15.
1850	Reuben Burrow †.....	John G. White.....	Clarksville, Tenn.....	May 21.
1851	Milton Bird †.....	John Cary †.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	May 20.
1852	David Lowry †.....	Collins J. Bradley †.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	May 19.
1853	H. S. Porter †.....	John G. White.....	Princeton, Ky.....	May 17.
1854	Isaac Shook †.....	M. H. Bone †.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	May 16.
1855	M. H. Bone †.....	R. C. Ewing.....	Lebanon, Tenn.....	May 15.
1856	Milton Bird †.....	J. B. Logan †.....	Louisville, Ky.....	May 15.
1857	Carson P. Reed †.....	W. B. Watterson.....	Lexington, Mo.....	May 21.
1858	Felix Johnson.....	H. H. Harrison.....	Huntsville, Ala.....	May 20.
1859	T. B. Wilson †.....	Smith Parks.....	Evansville, Ind.....	May 19.
1860	S. G. Burney.....	W. S. Campbell.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	May 17.
1861	A. E. Cooper.....	A. B. Miller.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	May 16.
1862	P. G. Rea.....	J. C. Bowdon †.....	Owensboro, Ky.....	May 15.
1863	Milton Bird †.....	Azel Freeman.....	Alton, Ill.....	May 21.
1864	Jesse Anderson.....	J. H. Nickell.....	Lebanon, Ohio.....	May 19.
1865	H. Douglass †.....	J. R. Brown.....	Evansville, Ind.....	May 18.
1866	Richard Beard †.....	John Frizzell.....	Owensboro, Ky.....	May 17.
1867	J. B. Mitchell.....	D. G. Molloy.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	May 16.
1868	G. W. Mitchell.....	E. B. Crisman.....	Lincoln, Ill.....	May 21.
1869	S. T. Anderson.....	John Frizzell.....	Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	May 20.
1870	J. C. Provine.....	J. C. Van Patten.....	Warrensburg, Mo.....	May 19.
1871	J. B. Logan †.....	R. S. Reed †.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	May 18.
1872	C. H. Bell.....	E. B. Crisman.....	Evansville, Ind.....	May 16.
1873	J. W. Poindexter.....	John Frizzell.....	Huntsville, Ala.....	May 15.
1874	T. C. Blake.....	John Frizzell.....	Springfield, Mo.....	May 21.
1875	W. S. Campbell.....	John Frizzell.....	Jefferson, Texas.....	May 20.
1876	J. M. Gill.....	John Frizzell.....	Bowling Green, Ky.....	May 18.
1877	A. B. Miller.....	John Frizzell.....	Lincoln, Ill.....	May 17.
1878	D. E. Bushnell.....	John Frizzell.....	Lebanon, Tenn.....	May 16.
1879	J. S. Grider.....	John Frizzell.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	May 15.
1880	A. Templeton †.....	John Frizzell.....	Evansville, Ind.....	May 20.
1881	W. J. Darby.....	John Frizzell.....	Austin, Texas.....	May 19.
1882	S. H. Buchanan.....	John Frizzell.....	Huntsville, Ala.....	May 18.
1883	A. J. McGlumphy.....	T. C. Blake.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	May 17.

† Deceased.

IX.—STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL.

6	15	15	30	5	8	167	23	218	145	30	15	35	775	1827	16	390	.....	3	3247	10000
13	3	22	27	5	9	414	412	412	150	25	50	102	20	1257	23	545	.....	12	602	10000
19	33	7	12	1	134	36	216	77	77	12	27	26	287	2182	58	71	.....	10	2616	10000
19	53	24	77	41	816	35	303	56	6	6	5	3	363	633	63	42	.....	.....	1187	33000
41	133	31	164	81	12	93	2240	121	958	242	163	38	1297	4843	146	342	.....	22	3473	26130
28	70	40	110	50	25	1060	175	1200	475	150	160	10	140	6200	70	600	.....	30	9460	50000
3	15	4	13	12	9	21	5	30	20	60	13	4	10	100	152	25	.....	.....	401	3050
8	7	8	15	.....	.....	228	.....	250	.....	75	20	.....	.....	.....	35	22	.....	.....	.....	2000
25	100	75	175	70	20	850	69	573	224	205	42	25	18	2365	55	22	.....	145	3839	8200
20	80	.....	80	80	5	85	2172	52	273	5	25	50	61	100	384	47	.....	.....	722	4600
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1206	50	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16000
22	112	78	190	89	21	1137	68	497	45	60	20	63	26	2891	97	158	.....	54	3103	16342
14	46	3	49	16	30	46	162	38	287	413	39	39	25	987	32	80	.....	.....	3384	44100
19	52	18	70	36	4	40	861	42	341	30	250	8	60	835	80	80	.....	.....	1066	7780
19	53	32	85	19	10	29	513	52	335	106	84	132	277	825	85	58	.....	37	3183	3700
16	153	27	180	117	5	122	1341	108	880	230	123	55	454	2655	148	451	.....	273	5444	24250
19	75	15	90	49	12	61	525	35	460	75	68	36	90	700	817	47	.....	.....	1752	5740
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	590	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6000
25	9	10	19	6	12	18	200	20	165	2	2	.....	.....	33	700	17	.....	20	774	6800
13	57	11	68	45	2	47	1274	107	890	469	15	41	6	6123	2970	58	.....	48	10272	49800
24	107	20	127	39	27	86	788	135	1110	624	282	83	1	744	5173	83	.....	20	5654	41100
16	155	14	169	91	14	103	1074	124	790	266	174	90	21	2977	2270	40	.....	18	6380	25150
12	43	30	75	4	7	11	962	10	65	20	129	19	6000	60	735	37	.....	.....	7153	1306
5	40	5	45	10	5	15	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000
7	26	11	37	8	1	9	342	63	305	79	26	23	.....	2450	1193	11	.....	.....	225	1700
5	76	6	82	35	9	44	378	17	120	29	92	6	.....	1000	497	15	.....	.....	3862	10750
3	95	6	31	14	5	19	500	38	300	50	42	.....	63	200	200	42	.....	50	876	3100
2	200	80	280	70	50	120	1126	160	842	150	82	93	325	300	2000	171	.....	.....	6031	22000
1	20	40	60	15	20	35	400	140	600	100	150	25	50	25	575	10	.....	10	825	2040
2	23	1	24	22	3	25	180	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	3	.....	.....	175	2000
2	50	3	53	20	.....	.....	368	9	100	.....	4	3	.....	22	673	56	.....	1	752	400
4	8813	2974	11787	5165	1453	6618	113750	8239	55341	17494	19180	6758	25961	116435	210758	7579	.....	5105	128	2155224

on this "Tabular Exhibit," but it is not accurate, for the simple reason that the Reports of Stated Clerks of Presbyteries, in the main, are ed Clerks made no Report, and a large number of those who did failed to give full statistics. Quite a number of ministers had to be stricken es were omitted in the Presbyterial Reports. This results from two causes: first, from dismissals by letter (the ministers not having had ommissions of names by Stated Clerks. It is confidently believed that there are, at least, 1500 ordained ministers in the Church. The Statist- o the Church during the last year, yet the column of "Total in Communion" shows a smaller membership than last year! This is evidently te statistics could be obtained there are, no doubt, over 130,000 communicants.

X.—MEMBERS FIFTY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

OFFICERS.

Moderator, A. J. McGLUMPHY, D.D.....	Lincoln, Ill.
Stated Clerk, T. C. BLAKE, D.D.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Assistant Clerk, Rev. J. M. HUBBERT.....	Lincoln, Ill.

MINISTERS.

ADKISSON, A. J.....	Austin, Texas.
ANDERSON, S. T., D.D.....	Tehuacana, Texas.
ASHBURN, T.....	Rhea Springs, Tenn.
BAKER, T. J.....	Purdy, Tenn.
BATES, T. F.....	Shelbyville, Tenn.
BEALS, JESSE.....	Mattoon, Ill.
BENGE, R. W.....	Honey Grove, Tex.
BEST, JAMES.....	Bradford, Ohio.
BIDDLE, A. C.....	Gibson City, Ill.
BLANTON, J. C.....	Pleasant Site, Ala.
BONE, J. S.....	Barren Fork, Ark.
BOONE, J. D.....	Fort Smith, Ark.
BOWERS, E. T.....	Enfield, Ill.
BRIGHAM, D. A.....	Dyersburg, Tenn.
BUCHANAN, S. H., D.D.....	Little Rock, Ark.
BURNEY, H. L.....	Clarksville, Tenn.
BURNEY, S. G., D.D.....	Lebanon, Tenn.
CALDWELL, R. H.....	Parksville, Ky.
CAMPBELL, JAS.....	Winchester, Tenn.
COCKRILL, B. D.....	Owensboro, Ky.
CODY, R. A.....	Withe Tenn.
CONLEY, J. A.....	Old Hickory, Ark.
COOLEY, D. D.....	Waverly, Tenn.
CRAWFORD, W. H.....	Wheat, Tenn.
CRAWFORD, N. J.....	Gibson Station, I. T.
DALE, W. T.....	Hurricane Switch, Tenn.
DAVENPORT, I. S.....	Ovilla, Texas.
DAVIDSON, W. L.....	Rutherford, Tenn.
DEWITT, D. C.....	Davilla, Tex.
DEWITT, M. B., D.D.....	McKeesport, Pa.
DICKERSON, J. H.....	Denison, Tex.
DOBSON, J. B., D.D.....	Greeneville, Tenn.
DYSART, G. W.....	Arrow Rock, Mo.
EDWARDS, J. E.....	Water Valley, Ky.

EVANS, R. H.....	Barren Fork, Ark.
FERGUSON, E. C.....	Wellington, Kan.
FREEMAN, T. S.....	Vineyard, Ark.
GAITHER, I. A.....	Witcherville, Ark.
GALLAGHER, J. M.....	Jackson Centre, Pa.
GILLESPIE, A. M.....	Savannah, Tenn.
GILL, N. F.....	Fort Branch, Ind.
GIVENS, N.....	Waxahatchie, Tex.
GOLDBERG, C.....	Texarkana, Ark.
GREEN, J. B.....	Nebraska, Neb.
GREGORY, W. J.....	Chico, Tex.
HAGUE, ISAAC.....	Galesburg, Ill.
HALLSELL, J. M.....	Fredonia, Ky.
HAMILTON, R. F.....	Goshen, Tex.
HARRIS, J. G.....	Clarksville, Texas.
HAWKINS, A. W.....	Logansport, Ind.
HAWKINS, O. C.....	Melrose, Iowa.
HENDERSON, A. S.....	Goodman, Miss.
HENDRIX, W. W., D.D.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
HENRY, S. H.....	Sunach, Ga.
HILL, I. W.....	Menden, Tex.
HOUX, J. H.....	Warrensburg, Mo.
HOWARD, J. S.....	Oxford, Miss.
HUGHEY, J. H.....	Oakland, Ill.
IVY, A. S.....	Green Vale, Tenn.
JOHNS, W. H.....	Carsville, Mo.
KIRKLAND, JAS.....	Mooresville, Tenn.
KNOX, D. A.....	Strawn, Tex.
LACK, FRED.....	St. Louis, Mo.
LAWLER, F. E.....	Brownwood, Tex.
LEE, R. E.....	Mineral Springs, Ark.
LITTRELL, J. CAL.....	Warrensburg, Mo.
MCBRYDE, A. M.....	Good Hope, Miss.
MCCROSKEY, E. J.....	Glenloch, Tenn.
MCDONALD, J. A.....	Russellville, Ky.
MCGLUMPHY, A. J., D.D.....	Lincoln, Ill.
MCLESKEY, R. G.....	Caseyville, Ky.
MARLOW, M. A.....	Dongola, Ill.
MARTIN, S. J.....	Ireland, Ind.
MAY, J. T.....	Middletown, Ill.
MILBURN, J. L.....	Branchville, Ala.
MITCHELL, D. L.....	Forestburg, Tex.
MITCHELL, J. B., D.D.....	Kirksville, Mo.
MITCHELL, J. W.....	Roanoke, Mo.
MOCK, Z. H. C.....	Marrowbone, Ky.
MONTGOMERY, T.....	Trenton, Mo.
MOORE, J. C.....	Watson, Mo.
ORR, Z. T.....	Nevada, Mo.
PATTERSON, S. S.....	Borden, Cal.

PEARSON, E. D., D.D.....	Louisiana, Mo.
PENICK, T. W.....	Louisville, Ky.
PERRY, H. F.....	Casky Station, Ky.
PHARR, E. W.....	Liberty, Ark.
POLLOCK, FRANK.....	Dexter, Mo.
REA, S. L.....	Iuka, Ill.
REESE, A. T.....	Westerville, Ohio.
ROACH, T. K.....	Pleasant Ridge, Kan.
RUSSELL, S. L.....	Gaylesville, Ala.
SHEPARD, J. C.....	Greenfield, Mo.
SMITH, H. H.....	Selma, Ala.
SMITH, W. P.....	River Hill, Tenn.
STAINBACK, G. T., D.D.....	McMinnville, Tenn.
STEELE, I. D.....	Corinth, Miss.
SULLIVAN, W. F.....	Berkley, Ala.
TONEY, THOMAS.....	Fredonia, Kan.
TIGERT, J. B.....	Howell, Tenn.
TYLER, F. J.....	Shelby Iron Works, Ala.
WALKER, A. H.....	Gonzales, Tex.
WALKER, W. A.....	Colorado Springs, Col.
WALKER, Z. T.....	Crab Orchard, Ill.
WARD, J. S.....	Caseyville, Ky.
WAYNICK, D. T.....	Troy, Tenn.
WAYMAN, JOHN.....	Lone Star, Mo.
WEAR, W. D.....	Hillsboro, Tex.
WILLIAMS, W. A.....	Wolfe City, Tex.
WILLIAMS, J. T.....	Sparta, Tenn.
WILLIAMS, W. J.....	Ramer, Tenn.
WOOD, T. B.....	Columbus, Miss.
WOOLEY, C. A.....	Eugene City, Ore.
VAN DUYN, H. J.....	Taylorville, Ill.
VAUGHN, M. M.....	Campbell, Tex.

RULING ELDERS.

BATTLE, J. F.....	Bonham, Tex.
BECK, C. B.....	Bryant, Tex.
BIRKHEAD, B. F.....	Ashley, Mo.
BLACK, JOHN.....	Bentonville, Ark.
BOYD, A. C.....	Lincoln, Ill.
BOYD, J. W.....	Concord, Tenn.
BRADSHAW, W. W.....	Monticello, Ky.
CALDWELL, T. J.....	Macomb, Ill.
CALDWELL, H. T.....	Benton, Ark.
CALVERT, LEROY.....	Cynthiana, Ind.
CAMPBELL, J. A.....	Hopkinsville, Ky.
CAMPBELL, P. S.....	Homer, Ky.
CANNON, E. M.....	Atwood, Tenn.
COCKRELL, F. M.....	Warrensburg, Mo.
COLBERT, D. T.....	Lebanon, Ohio.

CORLEY, A. P.....	Clarksville, Tex.
CROMER, J. H.....	Eagleville, Tenn.
CUNNINGHAM, T. N. L.....	Washington, Tenn.
DOUGHERTY, W. C.....	Colona, Mo.
DOUGHTY, J. H.....	Greeneville, Tenn.
DISHMAN, E. B.....	Whitesboro, Tex.
DODDS, F. M.....	Gonzales, Tex.
DOUGLAS, G. L.....	Withe, Tenn.
DOWELL, W. F.....	Fayetteville, Ark.
FICKES, JACOB.....	Mattoon, Ill.
FOSTER, T. B.....	Stevenson, Ala.
FREEZE, J. C.....	Cookeville, Tenn.
FRIZZELL, JOHN.....	Nashville, Tenn.
GALLAHER, A. H.....	Glenloch, Tenn.
GALLIWAY, D. W.....	Roland, Ill.
GALLOWAY, W. T.....	Delaware, Ky.
GILLUM, G. L.....	Russellville, Ky.
GORDON, T. B.....	St. Joseph, Mo.
GOSNELL, J.....	Litchfield, Ky.
GRAY, J. I. L.....	Wills Point, Tex.
GRAYSON, H. L.....	Liberty, Ark.
HAMM, J. M.....	Ramer, Tenn.
HARRIS, W. R.....	Tecumseh, Neb.
HAWKINS, W. J.....	Greenfield, Mo.
HOWRY, J. M.....	Oxford, Miss.
HUDIBURG, S. S.....	Olive Hill, Tenn.
JENKINS, B. R.....	Hubbard City, Tex.
JENNINGS, GILBERT.....	Odessa, Mo.
JEWELL, W. H. H.....	Lowis, Ky.
JOHNSTON, W. F.....	Clark's Fork, Mo.
JONES, G. C.....	Caseyville, Ky.
KANNON, W. B.....	Hurricane Switch, Tenn.
KEATON, C. L.....	Bloomfield, Mo.
KIRKPATRICK, J. J.....	Mt. Airy, Mo.
LAUGHLIN, J. P.....	Ovilla, Texas.
MCCORLEY, J. W.....	Appleton, Ark.
MCWILLIAMS, A. J.....	Tupelo, Miss.
MATLOCK, P. N.....	Trimble, Tenn.
MARTIN, A. B.....	Lebanon, Tenn.
MILLER, JOHN.....	McCune, Texas.
MILLICAN, A.....	Kinmundy, Ill.
MITCHELL, T. L.....	River Hill, Tenn.
MONTGOMERY, J. N.....	Selma, Ala.
MORRISON, JAMES.....	Burnt Prairie, Ill.
MORROW, J. F.....	Maysville, Ala.
MURPHY, E. P.....	McKeesport, Pa.
PARK, J. G.....	New Berlin, Ill.
PARKER, I. H.....	Palo Pinto, Texas.
PARKS, S.....	Obion Station, Tenn.

PERRIN, T. H.....	Alton, Ill.
POLLARD, J. J.....	Erin, Tenn.
QUARLES, W. J.....	Green Vale, Tenn.
QUINN, S. R.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
ROGAN, G. W.....	Montevallo, Ala.
RAY, Y. G.....	Decatur, Texas.
RITCHEY, J. B.....	McMinnville, Tenn.
ROBERTSON, B.....	Henderson, Tenn.
SAVAGE, T. P.....	Cross Plains, Ala.
SCOMP, W.....	Parksville, Ky.
SEAY, H. S.....	McKinney, Texas.
SHARP, J. W.....	Moravia, Iowa.
STEWART, A. C.....	St. Louis, Mo.
STROUD, A. D.....	Henderson, Texas.
SWINNEY, J. W.....	Lexington, Miss.
THOMPSON, A. H.....	Ridge Farm, Ill.
VANDERGRIFT, J. R.....	Ashville, Ala.
WALKER, C. C.....	Memphis, Mo.
WALKER, W. H.....	Iron Hill, Ky.
WATERHOUSE, E.....	Cohutta Springs, Ga.
WATSON, R. H.....	Pleasant Site, Ala.
WHITTON, R.....	McFall, Mo.
WILLIAMS, H.....	Unionville, Tenn.
WILLIAMS, J. F.....	High Hill, Miss.
WOOD, J. J.....	Palestine, Ark.

XI.—MORTUARY.

GONE BEFORE.

ASHMORE, JAMES.....	Presbytery of Foster.
BEESON, W. E., D. D.....	“ Tehuacana.
BELL, A. A.....	“ New Hope.
BLACKFORD, A. M.....	“ Allegheny.
BONE, A. I.....	“ King.
CHAPMAN, B. C.....	“ Elk.
CLAYTON, B. L.....	“ Bell.
COFFEY, D. P.....	“ Searcy.
CONWAY, J. M.....	“ Nolinn.
CORDRY, E.....	“ Platte.
CUNNINGHAM, H. B.....	“ White River.
DANIELS, G. W.....	“ Searcy.
ESTILL, W. W.....	“ Tennessee.
ELLIOTT, WM.....	“ Mayfield.
GRIFFITH, I.....	“ Guthrie.
HALL, EPHRAIM.....	“ Morgan.
HUNTER, G. L.....	“ Vandalia.
KING, R. D.....	“ Waco.
KIRKPATRICK, W. S.....	“ Madison.
MELVINE, A. O.....	“ Salem.
MILES, H. N.....	“ Charlotte.
MURRAY, G. W.....	“ Tehuacana.
PHILLEY, CALVIN.....	“ Yazoo.
SMALL, MATTHEW.....	“ Talladega.
SUTHERLAND, A. W.....	“ Jackson.
TEMPLETON A., D. D.....	“ Kirkpatrick.
TAYLOR, A. R.....	“ Ohio.
TAYLOR, R. C.....	“ “
TROUSDALE, W. A.....	“ Sacramento.
WILLIAMS, J. P.....	“ Mississippi.
WILSON, J. C.....	“ Guthrie.
YOUNG, J. B.....	“ Waco.

LICENTIATES.

KILBERN, H. C.....	“ Guthrie.
KERWIN, G. M.....	“ Sangamon.

CANDIDATE.

LOVE, H. D.....	“ Little River.
-----------------	-----------------

In Memoriam.

HON. ROBERT L. CARUTHERS.

Born in Smith County, Tennessee, July
31, 1800.

Died at Lebanon, Tennessee, October
2, 1882.

Semper verus, Semper sapiens, Semper fidelis.

XII.—DIRECTORY.

ARRANGED BY PRESBYTERIES.

1. ALABAMA.

Ministers :

Browning, A. S., Orrville, Ala.
 Nelson, S. M., Clifton, Ala.
 Paisley, A. W., Dumas' Store, Ala.
 Smith, H. H., Stated Clerk, Selma, Ala.
 Tabb, Thomas, Marion, Ala.

2. ALBION.

Ministers :

Borah, J. W., Fairfield, Ill.
 Bowers, E. T., Enfield, Ill.
 Foose, John, Stewartson, Ill.
 Murray, W. M., Fairfield, Ill.
 Sampson, V. N., Jeffersonville, Ill.
 Self, I. B., Stated Clerk, Albion, Ill.
 Trousdale, F. G., Fairfield, Ill.
 Young, C. C., Flora, Ill.

Candidates :

Bridges, S. F., Fairfield, Ill.
 Field, C. H., Enfield, Ill.
 Trousdale, W. A., Merriam, Ill.

3. ALLEGHANY (1880).

Ministers :

Bowman, Joseph A., Stated Clerk, Seneca, Pa.
 Campbell, William, D.D., Niles, Ohio.
 Cooper, D. A., Frostburg, Pa.
 Danley, Ph. R., Sandy Lake, Pa.
 Gallagher, J. M., Jackson Center, Pa.
 Grey, J. H., Cole City, Pa.
 King, D. H., Punxsutawney, Pa.
 Means, J. I., Punxsutawney, Pa.

Licentiate :

Hays, William, Allegheny City, Pa.
 Sylvens, W. F., Prospect, Pa.

Candidate :

Elliott, A. B., Culmersville, Pa.

4. ANDERSON.

Ministers :

Berry, David, White Plains, Ky.
 Bone, G. W., Providence, Ky.
 Brown, W. W., Caseyville, Ky.
 Casky, W. L., Casky Station, Ky.
 Graham, Cyrus, Boxville, Ky.
 Gwynn, Richard, Greenville, Ky.
 Mattingly, E. W., Calhoun, Ky.
 McDonald, G. B., Greenville, Ky.
 McLesky, R. G., Caseyville, Ky.
 Mitchell, T. H., Dixon, Ky.
 Price, J. L., Clay, Ky.
 Smith, R. D., Corydon, Ky.
 Templeman, J. R., Caseyville, Ky.
 Vanhorn, G. W., Slaughtersville, Ky.
 West, W. E., Sacramento, Ky.
 Williams, W. C., Bremen, Ky.
 Wynns, W. W., Boardley, Ky.
 Young, Thomas E., Madisonville, Ky.
 Ruling Elder Wilson Lamb, Stated Clerk, Caseyville, Ky.

Licentiate :

Goad, A. L., Madisonville, Ky.

5. ARKANSAS.

Ministers :

Bell, L. M., Maguire's Store, Ark.
 Black, Samuel, Elm Springs, Ark.
 Boone, J. D., Van Buren, Ark.
 Brigance, J. N., Mulberry Station, Ark.
 Carnahan, Peter, Bentonville, Ark.
 Cox, Samuel, Eads P. O., Ark.
 Crawford, N. J., Gibson Station, C. N.
 Earle, F. R., D.D., Stated Clerk, Boonsboro, Ark.
 Halliburton, J. T., Maysville, Ark.
 Johnson, A. B., Ozark, Ark.
 Morris, E. E., Fayetteville, Ark.
 Morrow, George, Boonsboro, Ark.
 Parks, R. C., Muscogee, C. N.
 Prather, J. L. A., Maguire's Store, Ark.
 Pylant, Guilford, Boonsboro, Ark.
 Rogers, W. P., Ozark, Ark.
 Suttle, Silas L., Elm Springs, Ark.
 Thompson, W. M., Maysville, Ark.
 Totton, B. F., Prairie Grove, Ark.

Licentiate :

Crane, B. P., West Fork, Ark.
 Davis, Thomas B., Ozark, Ark.
 Kelly, J. H., Fayetteville, Ark.
 Molloy, J. T., Boonsboro, Ark.
 Sullivan, John W., Boonsboro, Ark.

6. ATHENS (1882).

Ministers :

Condiff, J. W., Harrisonville, Ohio.
 Dent, M., Adelphi, Ohio.
 Foster, J. D., Oberlin, Ohio.
 Grossman, R. N., Stated Clerk, Jackson Center, Pa.
 MacBride, Hugh C., Zanesville, Ohio.
 McWherter, G. W., Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
 Reese, A. T., Westerville, Ohio.
 Welsh, T. A., Harrisonville, Ohio.

7. BACON.

Ministers :

Brooks, J. M., Athens, Tex.
 Dawson, W. B., Greenville, Tex.
 Dawson, Wm., Stated Clerk, Canton, Tex.
 Hamilton, R. F., Goshen, Tex.
 Hendrick, J. H., Terrell, Tex.
 Hornbeak, J. A., McClelland's, Tex.
 Hornbeak, J. W., Terrell, Tex.
 Lemond, C. M., Edom, Tex.
 Rippetoe, A., Terrell, Tex.
 Rogers, W. J., Terrell, Tex.
 Watkins, A. S., Tolosa, Tex.
 Watkins, R. O., Kemp, Tex.
 White, W. H., Rockwall, Tex.

Licentiate :

Black, J. D., Tehuacana, Tex.
 Carson, J. A., Tehuacana, Tex.
 McWilliams, E. L., Tehuacana, Tex.
 Rhodes, J. C., Wills' Point, Tex.
 Vineyard, —, Lawrence, Tex.

Candidate :

Adams, Y. D., Millwood, Tex.

8. BARTHOLOMEW (1882).

Ministers :

Bradley, J. M., Warren, Ark.

Grubbs, T. A., New Edinburg, Ark.
 Harris, M., New Edinburg, Ark.
 Ingram, B. A., Warren, Ark.
 Julian, Lewis, Toledo, Ark.
 Newton, William H., Cornersville, Ark.
 Waddell, Elam, Star City, Ark.
 Weaver, J. S., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Wilman, Josiah, Ain, Ark.
 Wilson, J. J., New Edinburg, Ark.
 Ruling Elder James A. Gordon, Stated Clerk,
 Ain, Ark.

Licentiate:

Walker, D. L., Monticello, Ark.

Candidate:

Quinney, J. R., New Edinburg, Ark.

9. BELL.

Ministers:

Bennett, A. P., Booneville, Miss.
 Cooper, J. J., Hickory Flat, Miss.
 Feemster, M. B., Pontotoc, Miss.
 Francis, J. A., Lebanon, Tenn.
 French, A. J., Ellistown, Miss.
 Laird, J. S., Moliner, Miss.
 Lambert, A. B., Verona, Miss.
 Lambert, Samuel, Saulsbery, Tenn.
 McShan, J. E., Stated Clerk, Verona, Miss.
 Moses, F. M., Rienzi, Miss.
 Norman, J. F., Houston, Miss.
 Porter, W. E., Ashland, Miss.
 Steele, I. D., Corinth, Miss.
 Steele, W. H., Corinth, Miss.
 Strain, B. B., Ellistown, Miss.
 Young, Robert, Corinth, Miss.

10. BETHEL.

Ministers:

Bond, Jesse, Atoka, I. T.
 Byington, T. H., Kali Iula, I. T.
 Charleston, Martin, Stringtown, I. T.
 Dickerson, J. H., Stated Clerk, Denison, Tex.
 Folsom, George, Annette, I. T.
 Franklin, Harris, Atoka, I. T.
 Hudson, James, Stringtown, I. T.
 Robinson, Calvin, Caddo, I. T.
 Washington, Ben., Annette, I. T.

Licentiate:

Battice, Allen, Boggy Depot, I. T.
 Carn, Enos, Stringtown, I. T.
 Cole, Morgan, Nelson, I. T.
 Gibson, Willie, Nelson, I. T.
 Harrison, James, Atoka, I. T.
 Peter, George, Stringtown, I. T.
 Wade, Benjamin, Stringtown, I. T.

Candidates:

King, Solomon, Caddo, I. T.
 Jefferson, Thomas, Rocky Comfort, Ark.
 Nicholas, Sampson, Caddo, I. T.
 Peter, Stephen, Caddo, I. T.
 Waken, Jonathan, Boggy Depot, I. T.
 Wilson, Jonas, Annette, I. T.

11. BURROW.

Ministers:

Bird, William, Rector, Ark.
 Cobb, J. D. C., Stated Clerk, Jonesboro, Ark.
 Forsyth, S. P., Gainsville, Ark.
 Hamilton, A. D., Tilmouville, Ark.
 Spence, W. W., Rector, Ark.

12. CALIFORNIA (1882).

Ministers:

Bonham, B. N., Sebastopol, Cal.
 Braly, J. H., San Jose, Cal.
 Bushnell, D. E., D.D., San Jese, Cal.
 Crawford, J. N., Denverton, Cal.

Culton, H. C., Winters, Cal.
 Davenport, R. J., Pope Valley, Cal.
 Dodson, M. M., Adelaide, Cal.
 Gillespie, E. J., Stated Clerk, San Jose, Cal.
 Hail, A. D., Osaka, Japan.
 McNamar, A., Little Lake, Cal.
 Music, B. F., Cambria, Cal.
 Ravens, D. F., Middletown, Cal.
 Tubb, W. H., Martinez, Cal.
 Wallace, L., Livermore, Cal.
 Whittemore, B. F., Arroyo Grande, Cal.

Licentiate:

Crawford, J. S. B., Denverton, Cal.

Stewart, J. C., San Jose, Cal.

Candidate:

Menzies, James, San Jose, Cal.

Stewart, J. F., San Jose, Cal.

13. CHARLOTTE (1882).

Ministers:

Cooley, D. D., Waverly, Tenn.
 Cooley, W. M., White Bluff Tenn.
 Cunningham, R.M., Mt. Vernon Furnace, Tenn.
 Lackey, J. F., Stated Clerk, Hurricane Mills,
 Tenn.
 McClurkan, J., Omega, Tenn.
 McClurkan, J. O., Omega, Tenn.
 Owen, W. D., Palmyra, Tenn.
 Parrish, A. J., Clover Dale, Tenn.
 Shelton, A. G., Hustburg, Tenn.
 Stockard, A. C., Waverly, Tenn.
 Taylor, A. M., Erin, Tenn.
 Webb, T. O., Omega, Tenn.
 Wilson, A. A., Plant, Tenn.

Licentiate:

Allison, J. A., Waverly, Tenn.
 Castleman, A. G., Waverly, Tenn.
 Cooley, H. N., Waverly, Tenn.
 Green, W. H., Omega, Tenn.
 Jones, W. E., Omega, Tenn.
 Osborn, F. M., Erin, Tenn.
 Weaver, P. A., Tennessee Ridge, Tenn.

Candidates:

Johnson, W. A., ———, Tenn.
 McClurkan, W. H., Omega, Tenn.
 Stone, J. V., ———, Tenn.
 Walker, J. P., ———, Tenn.

14. CHILLICOTHE.

Ministers:

Brundidge, J. H., Gallatin, Mo.
 Coen, A., Mooresville, Mo.
 Cooper, H. T., Coloma, Mo.
 Dodd, W. D., Chillicothe, Mo.
 French, J. W., Lock Springs, Mo.
 Gaston, M. C., Bethany, Mo.
 Montgomery, Thomas, Trenton, Mo.
 Nickell, W. N., Jamesport, Mo.
 Ragan, E. S., Lock Springs, Mo.
 Ragan, James M., Jamesport, Mo.
 Sharp, James H., Stated Clerk, Albany, Mo.
 Wood, W. D., Bethany, Mo.
 Wynn, P. W., Chillicothe, Mo.

Licentiate:

Adkins, J. R., Jamesport, Mo.
 McLaura, D. A., Coloma, Mo.

15. COLESBURG.

Ministers:

Bone, A. K., Nevada, Iowa.
 Hall, Benjamin, Stated Clerk, Waukon, Iowa.
 McCall, S., Gilbert Station, Iowa.
 Onyett, H. D., D.D., Waukon, Iowa.

Licentiate:

Howard, J. N., Osterdock, Iowa.

16. COLORADO.

Ministers:

Adkisson, A. J., Austin, Tex.
 Atkinson, Alonzo, Brown's Mill, Tex.
 Bowers, Wm. J., Burton, Tex.
 Copeland, William E., Stated Clerk, Rockdale, Tex.

Hayes, J. A., Cameron, Tex.
 Poindexter, J. W., D.D., Austin, Tex.
 Renick, J. M., Round Rock, Tex.
 Ritchey, S. A., McDade, Tex.
 Speegle, W. M., Elgin, Tex.
 Strayhorn, N. T., Austin, Tex.

Candidate:

Linder, Joseph, Paige, Tex.

17. CUMBERLAND.

Ministers:

Calhoun, W. W., Summersville, Ky.
 Elder, Q. D., Campbellsville, Ky.
 Johnston, W. W., Tampico, Ky.
 Milam, W. E., Burkesville, Ky.
 Mock, Z. H. C., Marrowbone, Ky.
 Norris, James T., Burkesville, Ky.
 Parrish, H. S., Burkesville, Ky.
 Porter, B. D., Sulphur Well, Ky.
 Sandidge, W. H. C., Columbia, Ky.
 Sexton, W. R., Red Lick, Ky.
 Turner, H. S., Monticello, Ky.
 Walls, John, Tampico, Ky.
 Elder B. F. Marshall, Stated Clerk, Greensburg, Ky.

Licentiates:

Dougherty, H. B., Knob Lick, Ky.
 Ferrell, J. G., Edmonton, Ky.
 Humphreys, James, Cane Valley, Ky.
 Sexton, J. W., East Fork, Ky.
 Wells, W. T., Elkton, Ky.

Candidate:

Vanarsdall, D. B., Monroe, Ky.

18. DAVIS (1882).

Ministers:

Cothran, J. B., Bowling Green, Ky.
 Curd, J. R., New Providence, Tenn.
 Gill, J. M., D.D., Stated Clerk, Elkton, Ky.
 Grinter, J. W., Gordonsville, Ky.
 Hendrix, E. W., White Plains, Ky.
 Joiner, I. G., LaFayette, Ky.
 Smith, M. O., Hopkinsville, Ky.

Licentiates:

Dorris, J. A., Sharon Grove, Ky.
 Joiner, P. J., Roaring Spring, Ky.

19. DECATUR.

Ministers:

Bailiff, Thomas, East Fork, Ill.
 Baker, N. M., Stated Clerk, Decatur, Ill.
 Bankson, W. L., Blue Mound, Ill.
 Beals, Jesse, Mattoon, Ill.
 Dilbow, M., Milmine, Ill.
 Goodnight, S. W., Ashmore, Ill.
 Hill, R. C., Charleston, Ill.
 Hutchinson, C. W., Mattoon, Ill.
 Laughlin, W. J., Bethany, Ill.
 Woods, J. W., Mattoon, Ill.

Licentiates:

Haddock, N., ———, Ill.
 Moore, J. M., Bethany, Ill.

20. ELK.

Ministers:

Atkisson, P. L., Lewisburg, Tenn.
 Bates, T. F., Shelbyville, Tenn.
 Braly, J. D., Farmington, Tenn.

Brown, J. M., Lewisburg, Tenn.
 Charlton, F. T., Nashville, Tenn.
 Crawford, N. D., Flat Creek, Tenn.
 Hastings, G. P., Chapel Hill, Tenn.
 Hendrix, T. M., Middleton, Tenn.
 Kirkland, James, Mooresville, Tenn.
 Lamb, J. C., Rover, Tenn.
 Manly, A. H., Beech Grove, Tenn.
 Mitchell, D. L., Petersburg, Tenn.
 New, N. L., College Grove, Tenn.
 Patton, J. J., Beech Grove, Tenn.
 Payne, J. L., Stated Clerk, Winchester, Tenn.
 Rankin, A. F., Bedford, Tenn.
 Warren, J. B., Petersburg, Tenn.
 Wilson, S. E., Manchester, Tenn.
 Weaver, J. S., Cornersville, Tenn.

Licentiates:

Burks, J. T., Viola, Tenn.
 Holt, J. N., Versailles, Tenn.
 Wissett, J. J., Versailles, Tenn.

Candidates:

Gentry, J. B., Rover, Tenn.
 Gentry, R. D., Rover, Tenn.
 King, F. Z., Rover, Tenn.
 King, N. J., Hillsboro, Tenn.
 Logan, S. D., Winchester, Tenn.
 Nichol, A. B., Haley's Station, Tenn.
 Orr, R. J., Mooresville, Tenn.
 Short, H. T., Farmington, Tenn.
 Wilson, W. J., Manchester, Tenn.

21. ELYTON.

Ministers:

Caldwell, John, Highland, Ala.
 Meredith, W. H., D.D., Montevallo, Ala.
 Oglesby, S. S., Centreville, Ala.
 Tyler, F. J., Shelby Iron Works, Ala.
 Wyatt, D. Y., Stated Clerk, Calera, Ala.

Licentiates:

Cross, L. B., Pelham, Ala.
 Johnsey, J. G., Helena, Ala.
 Oglesby, J. T., Centreville, Ala.

Candidate:

Cross, J. B., Pelham, Ala.

22. EWING, ARK.

Ministers:

Bruton, J. W., Appleton, Ark.
 Collins, Hosea, Knoxville, Ark.
 Conley, John A., Stated Clerk, Old Hickory, Ark.

Cox, Anderson, Johnsonville, Ark.
 Martin, J. E., Morrilton, Ark.
 Mashburn, W. H., Harp ony, Ark.
 Milner, H. B., Russellville, Ark.
 Montgomery, J. F., Appleton, Ark.
 Morphis, M. M., Atkins, Ark.
 Roach, E. M., Russellville, Ark.
 Stewart, C. J., Clarksville, Ark.
 Watkins, W. W., Appleton, Ark.

Licentiate:

Gillum, W. P., Atkins, Ark.

Candidates:

Blackburn, R. F., Appleton, Ark.
 Bradley, C. J., Old Hickory, Ark.

23. EWING, ILL.

Ministers:

Browning, W. H., McLeansboro, Ill.
 Davis, R. M., Omaha, Ill.
 Gray, W. F., Parkinson's Landing, Ill.
 Green, James B., Norris City, Ill.
 Joyner, Thomas, Norris City, Ill.
 McQuay, J. F., Norris City, Ill.
 Montgomery, G. W., Waynesburg, Pa.
 Porter, J. A., Omaha, Ill.
 Pryor, R. M., Ridgeway, Ill.

Randolph, M. S., Omaha, Ill.
 Slankard, John H., Carthersville, Ill.
 Walker, Z. T., Crab Orchard, Ill.
 Williams, G. W., Stated Clerk, Walpole, Ill.

Licentiates:

Davis, W. E., Omaha, Ill.
 Hudgins, J. L., Eldorado, Ill.
 May, G. W., Marion, Ill.

Candidates:

Peebles, O. P., Crab Orchard, Ill.
 Springs, M., Atila, Ill.

24. FOSTER.

Ministers:

Ashmore, H. H., Peoria, Ill.
 Coolley, C. P., Stated Clerk, Newman, Ill.
 Eichelberger, G. W., Danville, Ill.
 Hughey, J. H., Oakland, Ill.
 Jordan, G. W., Fairmount, Ill.
 Long, J. S., Georgetown, Ill.
 Miley, G. B., Westville, Ill.
 Montgomery, G. W., Oakland, Ill.
 Moore, M. E., Fairmount, Ill.
 Smith, W. O., Catlin, Ill.
 Turner, William, Ashmore, Ill.
 Whitlock, James, Georgetown, Ill.
 Whitlock, Thomas, Homer, Ill.
 Williams, T. A., Ridge Farm, Ill.

Licentiates:

Hendrick, L. D., Fairmount, Ill.
 Reid, Moses, Georgetown, Ill.
 Towner, Benjamin F., Homer, Ill.

Candidate:

Spencer, W. D., Georgetown, Ill.

25. GEORGIA.

Ministers:

Berryhill, A. J., Ooltewah, Tenn.
 Hambright, A. R. T., Graysville, Ga.
 Henry, S. H., Sumach, Ga.
 McGee, Z. M., Dalton, Ga.
 Parks, George R., Subligna, Ga.
 Porter, H. H., Tilton, Ga.
 Say, A. W., Woodstock, Ga.
 Smith, H. E., Fairmount, Ga.
 Smith, J. W. L., Fairmount, Ga.
 Trimble, N., Mt. Zion, Ga.
 Whitner, I. A., Lawson, Tenn.
 Elder E. Waterhouse, Sr., Stated Clerk, Cohu-
 tash Springs, Ga.

Licentiates:

Mann, A. J., Sumach, Ga.
 McClary, O. B., Parksville, Tenn.
 Miller, J. H., Downville, Ga.
 Ritehey, I. T., Graysville, Ga.

Candidate:

Seigle, J. B., Charleston, Tenn.

26. GREENVILLE,

Ministers:

Barker, W. W., Winsboro, Tex.
 Burns, F. E., Greenville, Tex.
 Lamm, J. H., Greenville, Tex.
 Marrs, F., Miller Grove, Tex.
 Mead, J. W., Winstnborough, Tex.
 Nicholson, John, Greenville, Tex.
 Ragan, J. W., Payne's Store, Tex.
 Russell, C. A., White Rock, Tex.
 Stephens, B. F., Blackjock Grove, Tex.
 Terry, E. E., Campbell, Tex.
 Vaughn, M. M., Campbell, Tex.
 Wilson, A. J., Fowler's Store, Tex.
 Young, H. F., Stated Clerk, Blackjock Grove,
 Tex.

Licentiates:

Moore, D. F., Greenville, Tex.

Moore, D. J., Sulphur Springs, Tex.
 Townsend, M. H., Greenville, Tex.
 Wood, J. F., South Sulphur, Tex.

Candidates:

Adair, G. H., Blackjock Grove, Tex.
 Freeze, W. H., Commerce, Tex.

27. GREGORY.

[In the bounds of the Synod of Trinity, Tex.
 Recently organized. No list or report.]

28. GUADALUPE.

Ministers:

Bradley, S. L., Stated Clerk, Gonzales, Tex.
 Dial, Joe, Bandera, Tex.
 Edmiston, M. J., Kerrville, Tex.
 Gregory, D. G., Eagle Lake, Tex.
 Hodges, J. J., Wrights-boro, Tex.
 Preston, W. B., San Antonio, Tex.
 Renick, A. R., Selma, Tex.
 Roach, J. J. A., D.D., Mountain City, Tex.
 Walker, A. H., Gonzales, Tex.
 Wright, J. B., Hoeheim, Tex.

Licentiates:

Comer, S. A., Blanco City, Tex.
 Decherd, S. G., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Preece, J. A., Austin, Tex.

Candidates:

Brown, James, Lockhart, Tex.
 Gibbons, J. W., Center Point, Tex.
 Vann, J. W., Center Point, Tex.

29. GUTHRIE.

Ministers:

Baker, B. H., Grapevine, Tex.
 Bennett, H. M., Whitesboro, Tex.
 Bone, H. F., Stated Clerk, Gainesville, Tex.
 Bullard, M. L., Denton, Tex.
 Donald, M. B., Louisville, Tex.
 Gillenwater, E. C., Gainesville, Tex.
 Grafton, D. R., Denton, Tex.
 Hacker, E. H. J., Rock Hill, Tex.
 Haynes, John, Roanoke, Tex.
 Hodges, C. B., Sandusky, Tex.
 Hyde, W. A., Gainesville, Tex.
 Julian, J. A., Pilot Point, Tex.
 Mitchell, D. L., Forestburg, Tex.
 Rateliff, John, Denton, Tex.
 Randall, L. J., Aurora, Tex.
 Sims, R. J. Roster, Tex.

Licentiate:

Cowan, T. A., Lebanon, Tenn.

Candidates:

Carpenter, R., Denton, Tex.
 Coker, J. H., Denton, Tex.
 Denning, A. D., , Tex.
 Holder, J. M., Roanoke, Tex.
 McKnight, W. F., St. Joe, Tex.

30. HELENA (1882).

Ministers:

Berry, W. H., Clarendon, Ark.
 Cannon, D. S., DeWitt, Ark.
 Cavert, R. B., Stated Clerk, Holly Grove, Ark.
 Eaton, C. M., Poplar Grove, Ark.
 Knowlton, J. S., Forest City, Ark.

31. HIWASSEE (1881).

Ministers:

Beleber, Willis, Madisonville, Tenn.
 Bradshaw, T. R., Sweetwater, Tenn.
 Brown, J. M., Stated Clerk, Powell's Station,
 Tenn.
 Butler, G. W., Loudon, Tenn.
 Crawford, W. H., Gallaher's Mills, Tenn.

Harrison, William, Sweetwater, Tenn.
 Henry, J. H., Kingston, Tenn.
 McCrosky, E. J., Sweetwater, Tenn.
 McCrosky, J. A., Glenloch, Tenn.
 McCrosky, Solon, Glenloch, Tenn.
 Porter, J. S., Charleston, Tenn.
 Sloop, M. L., Athens, Tenn.
 Small, A. G., Sweetwater, Tenn.
 West, S. B., Concord, Tenn.
 Wright, C. J., Patty's Gap, Tenn.

Licentiate:

Fryar, S. P., Philadelphia, Tenn.
 Longbottom, J. A., Concord, Tenn.
 Lowry, J. H., Hiwassee College, Tenn.

Candidates:

Conner, John, Morgantown, Tenn.
 Curtis, J. T., Eve Mills, Tenn.
 Ghornley, John W., Belltown, Tenn.
 Kerr, D. M., Morgantown, Tenn.
 Koon, H. A., Ebenezer, Tenn.

32. HOPEWELL

Ministers:

Bobbitt, H., Henry Station, Tenn.
 Cannon, T. W., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Cooper, A. E., McLemoresville, Tenn.
 Davidson, W. L., Rutherford, Tenn.
 Dinwiddie, A. B. C., Fulton, Ky.
 Edwards, E. W., Dresden, Tenn.
 Foust, Allen, Greenfield, Tenn.
 Foust, W. J., Gleason, Tenn.
 Gossett, A. M. C., Chaseville, Tenn.
 Hendrix, W. W., D. D., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Hopkins, S. T., Milan, Tenn.
 Johnson, H. C., Gleason, Tenn.
 Johnson, P. F., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Keaton, J. A., Atwood, Tenn.
 Leonard, W. G., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Lewis, J. D., Milan, Tenn.
 Mitchell, B. G., Gleason, Tenn.
 Newberry, W. C., Gleason, Tenn.
 Ray, H. J., Fulton, Ky.
 Reed, H. R., Stated Clerk, Dyer, Tenn.
 Scruggs, B. C., Big Sandy, Tenn.
 Turner, A. R., Medina, Tenn.
 Woods, S. O., Paris, Tenn.

Licentiate:

McClellan, J. L., Milan, Tenn.

Candidates:

Fowler, J. H., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Harwood, J. W., Atwood, Tenn.
 Johnson, E. B., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Liles, D. J., McKenzie, Tenn.
 McDowell, A. W., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Patterson, R. F., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Ross, J. C., McKenzie, Tenn.
 White, J. M., McKenzie, Tenn.

33. HOT SPRINGS (1880).

Ministers:

Lewis, S. T., DeRoche, Ark.
 Nelson, J. T., Stated Clerk, Meyer, Ark.
 Redwine, F. H., Mountain Glen, Ark.
 Webb, Wm., Hot Springs, Ark.

34. ILLINOIS.

Ministers:

Bell, M. T., Cross Roads, Ill.
 Davis, L., Anna, Ill.
 Hutchinson, W. H., Mitchellsville, Ill.
 Marlow, M. A., Dongola, Ill.
 McCallen, J. B., Dongola, Ill.
 Morphis, J. H., Anna, Ill.
 Thomas, J. L., Moscow, Ill.
 Thompson, J. C., Golconda, Ill.
 Thompson, I. G., Eddyville, Ill.
 Vineyard, J., Karber's Ridge, Ill.

Vineyard, W., Karber's Ridge, Ill.
 Watkins, E. H., Mitchellsville, Ill.
 Wells, T. P., Wool, Ill.
 Wyckoff, J. M., Stated Clerk, Paducah, Ky.

Licentiate:

Rose, M., Stone Fort, Ill.

Candidates:

Broadaway, F. P., Golconda, Ill.
 Brooks, M., Lick Creek, Ill.
 Hague, D. S., Lick Creek, Ill.
 Mangum, B. G., New Burnside, Ill.
 Rose, J. B., Golconda, Ill.
 Sandlin, A. R., Colorado, Ill.
 Whitesides, J. B., Eddyville, Ill.

35. INDIANA.

Ministers:

Bates, J. E., Newburg, Ind.
 Crawford, W. B., Patoka, Ind.
 Darby, W. J., D. D., Stated Clerk, Evansville, Ind.

Gill, N. F., Fort Branch, Ind.
 Hadlock, J. B., Lovely Dale, Ind.
 Harrison, S. L., Vincennes, Ind.
 Hedrick, Mason, Oakland City, Ind.
 Jenkins, J. E., Princeton, Ind.
 Madden, J. B., Petersburg, Ind.
 McCormick, P. B., Princeton, Ind.
 Medcalf, W. M., Fort Branch, Ind.
 Wall, G. N., Newburg, Ill.
 Walker, Thomas, Owensville, Ind.
 Yates, H. Clay, Owensville, Ind.

Licentiate:

Hillman, Henry, Union, Ind.
 Kahne, J. B., Evansville, Ind.
 Stewart, J. M., Cynthiana, Ind.

36. IOWA.

Ministers:

Baird, W. F., Burlington, Iowa.
 Bryant, H. W., West Grove, Iowa.
 Coleman, Charles, Batavia, Iowa.
 Ferguson, R. A., Pilot Grove, Iowa.
 Fuller, A. F., Pe Dee, Iowa.
 Hawkins, O. C., Stated Clerk, Melrose, Iowa.
 Hewitt, Levi, Albion, Iowa.
 Hobart, Milo, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
 Prewett, A. M., Fairfield, Iowa.
 Smith, B. A., Bloomfield, Iowa.

Licentiate:

Baum, O. S., Bloomfield, Iowa.
 Coleman, Silas, Agency City, Iowa.

Candidate:

Albright, E. H., Pleasant Grove, Iowa.

37. JACKSON.

Ministers:

Brown, S. W., Maxwell, Tenn.
 Burdine, J. J., Hays' Store, Ala.
 Drake, J. H., Hayden's, Ala.
 Drake, T. B., Brownsboro, Ala.
 Hunter, S. B., Guntersville, Ala.
 Morris, J. R., Larkinsville, Ala.
 Peterson, J. B., Bass, Ala.
 Shook, R. D., Scottsboro, Ala.
 St. John, W. P., Red Hill, Ala.
 Stockton, E. J., Scottsboro, Ala.
 Sullivan, W. F., Burkley, Ala.
 Word, P. C., Dodsonville, Ala.
 Willis, A. R., Bass, Ala.
 Elder T. Boyd Foster, Stated Clerk, Stevenson Ala.

Licentiate:

McBee, J. H., Sherman, Tenn.
 Summers, W., Sewanee, Tenn.
 Tally, C. H., Bass, Ala.

Candidates:

Sullivan, O. L., Burkley, Ala.
 Thurman, W. T., Coffey's Store, Ala.

38. KANSAS.

Ministers:

Alexander, J. H., Chanute, Kan.
 Bone, J. M., Pomona, Kan.
 Jeffers, G. F., Mortimer, Kan.
 Jolley, A., Fort Scott, Kan.
 Means, W. C., Toronto, Kan.
 Poteet, J. A., Hillsdale, Kan.
 Rush, J. D., Brooks, Kan.
 Shearer, R. H., Paola, Kan.
 Shull, S. R., Ottawa, Kan.
 Spencer, W., Stated Clerk, Fredonia, Kan.
 Toney, Thomas, Fredonia, Kan.
 Wilson, A. M., Fredonia, Kan.

Licentiate:

Lansden, R. K., Fredonia, Kan.

Candidate:

Carpenter, W. A., Greenfield, Mo.

39. KENTUCKY.

Ministers:

Anderson, Jesse, Winchester, Ky.
 Blair, R. Downey, Fair Mount, Ky.
 Caldwell, R. H., Stated Clerk, Parksville, Ky.
 Gilliam, J. C., Donnelson, Ill.
 Hamblin, N. C., Liberty, Ky.
 Hunter, H. A., D. D., Louisville, Ky.
 Kimberlin, M. H., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Macpherson, C. G., Louisville, Ky.
 Minor, Thomas H., Winchester, Ky.
 Perkins, Silas, Mount Sterling, Ky.
 Shaw, W. H., Alton, Ill.

Licentiates:

Blair, G. A., Salvisia, Ky.
 Wade, W. R., Nevada, Ky.

Candidates:

Blair, W. D., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Dawson, C. C., Lebanon Junction, Ky.
 Fletcher, Mordica, Rippyville, Ky.
 Wickersham, J. C., Riley's Station, Ky.
 Williams, Thomas N., Lebanon, Tenn.

40. KING.

Ministers:

Alexander, S. L., Hackett City, Ark.
 Burt, J. S., Charleston, Ark.
 Coffee, C. M., Burnsville, Ark.
 Cole, R., Chismville, Ark.
 Durham, J. L., Chismville, Ark.
 Gaither, I. A., Stated Clerk, Witcherville, Ark.
 Lish, J. S., Webb City, Ark.
 Marshall, J., National, Ark.
 Mathes, E. W., Hackett City, Ark.
 McDonald, W. J., Magazine, Ark.
 McNabb, N. B., Enterprize, Ark.
 Moore, John, Ada, Ark.
 Owen, A. J., —, Ky.
 Pierson, B. H., D. D., Witcherville, Ark.

Licentiates:

Bennett, J. E., Ellsworth, Ark.
 Fretwell, Samuel, Hartford, Ark.
 Goddard, Peter, Hackett City, Ark.

Candidates:

Barker, J. E., Chismville, Ark.
 Kimbrough, T. P., Waldron, Ark.
 Morris, J. M., Walnut Tree, Ark.
 Robertson, J. L., National, Ark.
 Silas, John, Charleston, Ark.

41. KIRKPATRICK.

Ministers:

Basham, G. W., Peoria, Tex.
 Burgess, Willis, Corsicana, Tex.
 Campbell, A., Ennis, Tex.
 Groves, J. B., Whitney, Tex.
 Kerr, J. M., Corsicana, Tex.

Lackey, W. J., Waco, Tex.

McCartey, J. M., Ennis, Tex.

McKee, T. N., Woodbury, Tex.

Smith, J. W., Hubbard City, Tex.

Templeton, W. G., Corsicana, Tex.

Thompson, W. W., Stated Clerk, Dresden, Tex.

Wear, W. D., Hillsboro, Tex.

Wilks, M. A., Dawson, Tex.

Licentiates:

Hays, M. L., West, Tex.

Kerr, S. J., Rice, Tex.

Lackey, J. A., Tehuacana, Tex.

McGee, W. V., Rice, Tex.

Miller, John, Dresden, Tex.

42. KIRKSVILLE.

Ministers:

Armstrong, D., Bloomington, Mo.
 Berry, H. W., Livonia, Mo.
 Burns, G. N., Kirksville, Mo.
 Duty, G. H., Macon, Mo.
 Gaiser, J. M., Kahoka, Mo.
 Johnston, W. H., La Plata, Mo.
 Mitchell, J. B., D. D., Stated Clerk, Kirksville, Mo.

Nason, W. P., Kirksville, Mo.

Neff, John, Kahoka, Mo.

Patton, M. C., Ottumwa, Iowa.

Sharp, G. W., Kirksville, Mo.

Walker, Dav d, Race Track, Montana.

Whitehead, R., Macon, Mo.

Wilson, Jesse, Hitt, Mo.

Winn, John, Sue City, Mo.

Licentiates:

Johnston, J. M., Lincoln, Ill.

Kelso, J. C., La Plata, Mo.

Candidates:

Colley, A. B., —, Cal.

Latimer, J. B., Memphis, Mo.

Love, F. S., Park, Kan.

Stevens, J. S., Fredericktown, Mo.

Whitehead, C. H., Park, Kan.

Wilder, W. H., Sublett, Mo.

43. KNOXVILLE.

Ministers:

Baxter, F. P., Pilot Hill, Tenn.
 Collin, R. B., Mill Brook, Tenn.
 Copp, W. D., Stated Clerk, Pilot Hill, Tenn.
 Dobson, J. B., D. D., Greeneville, Tenn.
 Gass, J. M., Morristown, Tenn.
 Haun, A. N., Russellville, Tenn.
 Mathis, W. A., Horeb, Tenn.
 McAnis, T. B., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Park, R. D., Greeneville, Tenn.
 Patton, B. F., Greeneville, Tenn.
 Portrum, G. W., Persia, Tenn.
 Self, W. F., Greeneville, Tenn.
 Starnes, A. A., Locust Mound, Tenn.

Licentiates:

Bell, C. R., Clover Bottom, Tenn.

Ritter, J. C., Kendrick's Creek, Tenn.

Candidates:

Brown, W. A., Greeneville, Tenn.

Brown, W. A., Home, Tenn.

Lee, C. H., Pilot Knob, Tenn.

44. LA CROSSE.

Ministers:

Baird, W. B., La Crosse, Ark.
 Bone, J. S., Stated Clerk, Barren Fork, Ark.
 Brown, T. A., La Crosse, Ark.
 Cannon, W. C., Graham, Ark.
 Green, W. M., Salem, Ark.
 Jeffrey, D. M., Mount Olive, Ark.
 Jeffrey, P. M., Mount Olive, Ark.
 Pearson, E. S., Oxford, Ark.

Candidates:

Moses, J. H., Barren Fork, Ark.

45. LEAVENWORTH (1882).

Ministers:

Burns, R. J., Oskaloosa, Kan.
 Duval, C. P., Good Hope, Ill.
 Jeffers, G. T., Oswego, Kan.
 Latta, W. R., White Church, Kan.
 Roach, T. K., Stated Clerk, Pleasant Ridge,
 Kan.

46. LEXINGTON.

Ministers:

Barr, A. L., Warrensburg, Mo.
 Barr, C. J., Chalk Level, Mo.
 Clemens, L. F. L., Mayview, Mo.
 Claggett, T. J., Rich Hill, Mo.
 Dalton, J. G., Grain Vailey, Mo.
 Farr, W. B., D.D., Independence, Mo.
 Fullerton, B. P., Kansas City, Mo.
 Galloway, J. M., Norris' Fork, Mo.
 Gilliam, W. T., Warrensburg, Mo.
 Givens, S. D., Holden, Mo.
 Henderson, J. T. A., Sedalia, Mo.
 Henshaw, L., Fayetteville, Mo.
 Houx, J. H., Warrensburg, Mo.
 King, S. Finis, Stated Clerk, Odessa, Mo.
 Littrell, J. Cal., Warrensburg, Mo.
 McCluney, P., Appleton City, Mo.
 McElvain, S. H., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Moad, G. L., Clinton, Mo.
 Moore, A. A., Wellington, Mo.
 Morrow, J. W., Westport, Mo.
 Prather, J. A., Odessa, Mo.
 Ridley, G. V., Warrensburg, Mo.
 Russell, Frank, Centerville, Mo.
 Robertson, J. E. F., Butler, Mo.
 Thomas, B. F., Shawnee Mound, Mo.
 Vanansool, A., Chapel Hill, Mo.
 Whitsett, Y. W., Centerville, Mo.
 Witherspoon, F. P., Lebanon, Tenn.

Licentiate:

Montgomery, A., Warrensburg, Mo.

Candidates:

Dark, J. W., Butler, Mo.
 McConnell, C., Warrensburg, Mo.
 Prather, E. L., Lincoln, Ill.
 Reed, W. M., Appleton City, Mo.
 Shannon, T. H., Warrensburg, Mo.
 Snider, W. C., Lincoln, Ill.
 Whitted, J., Warrensburg, Mo.

47. LITTLE RIVER.

Ministers:

Barnett, J. F., Round Mountain, Tex.
 Baughman, W. R., Florence, Tex.
 Bowmer, B. E., Strickling, Tex.
 Davis, R. B., Stated Clerk, Bagdad, Tex.
 DeWitt, D. C., Davilla, Tex.
 Forbes, C. J., Center City, Tex.
 Hodges, J. R., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Hodge, R. A., San Saba, Tex.
 Hudson, John, Hutto, Tex.
 Lockett, S. C., Lampasas, Tex.
 McFarland, S. L., Burnett, Tex.
 Moore, J. M., Oxford, Tex.
 Pearson, J. W., Tehuacana, Tex.
 Smith, M., Townsend's Mills, Tex.
 Speegle, J. D., Bagdad, Tex.
 Stinnett, J. W., Florence, Tex.
 Van Emman, C. R., Strickling, Tex.

Licentiates:

Norrall, A. D., Davilla, Tex.
 Norvill, J. S., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Miller, J. H., Davilla, Tex.
 Peyton, W. G., Tehuacana, Tex.

Roberts, C. B., Belton, Tex.

Speegle, E. H., Round Rock, Tex.

Candidates:

Adams, B. T., Old Round Rock, Tex.
 Adkison, J. B., Round Mountain, Tex.
 Eller, J. W., Youngsfort, Tex.
 Hoskins, T. W., Round Rock, Tex.
 Rhea, J. O., Old Round Rock, Tex.

48. LOGAN.

Ministers:

Berry, A. H., Horse Cave, Ky.
 Grider, J. S., Bowling Green, Ky.
 Hooker, R. W., Franklin, Ky.
 Huffines, E. A., Franklin, Ky.
 Hupp, C. H., Woodburn, Ky.
 Long, C. E., Russellville, Ky.
 Mansfield, G., Auburn, Ky.
 McCormick, J. I., Auburn, Ky.
 McDavitt, N., Rockfield, Ky.
 McDonald, J. A., Russellville, Ky.
 Morton, J. H., Stated Clerk, Russellville, Ky.
 Norris, R. W., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Penick, T. W., Louisville, Ky.
 Perry, W. M., Russellville, Ky.
 Read, C. L., Logansport, Ky.
 Read, M. E., Morgantown, Ky.
 Read, R. A., Logansport, Ky.
 Shannon, T. J., Rockfield, Ky.
 Smith, J. H., Smith's Grove, Ky.
 Smith, M. M., Bowling Green, Ky.
 Stone, J. W., Bowling Green, Ky.
 Taylor, B. M., Russellville, Ky.
 Witt, C. W., Franklin, Ky.

Licentiates:

Bird, H. C., Morgantown, Ky.
 Bunch, W. W., _____, _____
 Holland, T. W., Quality Valley, Ky.

Candidates:

Lewis, A., _____, _____
 Russell, L. A., Princeton, N. J.

49. LOUISIANA (1882).

Ministers:

Boydston, B. L., Friendship, La.
 Clampit, George N., Arcadia, La.
 Delony, M., Vienna, La.
 Jones, Joslin, Couchatta, La.
 Leach, F. E., Haynesville, La.
 Smart, Samuel S., Arcadia, La.
 Stewart, G. B., Athens, La.
 Eld. W. C. Broadwell, Stated Clerk, Redwine, La.

Licentiate:

Sailes, J. T., Vienna, La.

Candidate:

Clampit, F. A., Athens, La.

50. MACKINAW.

Ministers:

Bates, J. H., Lincoln, Ill.
 Bennett, John, Manito, Ill.
 Biddle, A. C., Hopkinsville, Ky.
 Bishop, P. W., Towanda, Ill.
 Chase, J. A., Lincoln, Ill.
 Harris, A. C., Bloomington, Ill.
 Harris, C. H. D., Bloomington, Ill.
 Harris, D. M., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
 Harris, W. B., Mackinaw, Ill.
 Hubbert, J. M., Lincoln, Ill.
 Heown, C. G., Lincoln, Ill.
 Hutchinson, A., Bloomington, Ill.
 Lowrance, J. R., Garden City, Kan.
 McCord, B. F., Stated Clerk, Lincoln, Ill.
 McGlumphy, A. J., D.D., Lincoln, Ill.
 Millholland, J. H., Fancy Prairie, Ill.
 Taylor, R. D., Leroy, Ill.
 Thomas, A. J., Leroy, Ill.

Vandevender, D., Delavan, Ill.

Licentiate:

Rogers, J. F., Lincoln, Ill.

Candidates:

Childress, J. F., Ashmore, Ill.

Dabney, T. H., Bloomfield, Iowa.

Quesenberry, W. S., Lincoln, Ill.

51. MADISON.

Ministers:

Baker, T. J., Stated Clerk, Purdy, Tenn.

Bell, T. C., Mifflin, Tenn.

Bell, William, Juno, Tenn.

Blankenship, D. W., Coffee Landing, Tenn.

Covey, J. R., Lexington, Tenn.

Crofford, W. H., Saulsbury, Tenn.

Flaniken, F. P., Jackson, Tenn.

Foster, E. C., Jack's Creek, Tenn.

Hamm, T. J., Juno, Tenn.

Harrison, G. R., Adamsville, Tenn.

Mason, J. A., Rollins, Tenn.

McCutchan, J. F., Whiteville, Tenn.

McLmore, Y. A., Bell's Depot, Tenn.

McMahan, W. S., Cowan, Tenn.

Morman, R. A. A., Lagrange, Tenn.

Norment, W. M., Whiteville, Tenn.

Pope, Joseph, Denmark, Tenn.

Roberts, G. N., Lexington, Tenn.

Smith, T. N., Sardis, Tenn.

Stockard, A. N., Stantonville, Tenn.

Webb, M. W., Claybrook, Tenn.

Williams, W. J., Ramer Station, Tenn.

Licentiates:

Foster, L. E., Jack's Creek, Tenn.

Pirtle, Robert, Toon's Station, Tenn.

Candidates:

Cochran, C. S., Sweetlips, Tenn.

Fitzgerald, P. M., Jackson, Tenn.

Knott, J. E., Toon's Station, Tenn.

52. MARSHALL (1881).

Ministers:

Allen W. B., Stated Clerk, Marshall, Tex.

Allen, W. M., Marshall, Tex.

Awalt, S., Long View, Tex.

Bass, W. H., Pleasant Hill, La.

Black, S. E., Jefferson, Tex.

Chadick, S. R., Gilmer, Tex.

Denson, W. C., Jefferson, Tex.

Dobson, T. V., Kildare, Tex.

Glass, W. S., Sardis, Tex.

Goldberg, Charles, Texarkana, Ark.

Keasler, E. H., Lodi, Tex.

Kelley, J. M., Kelleyville, Tex.

McLemore, Y. L., Bright Star, Ark.

Patton, J. S., Dangerfield, Tex.

Salmon, G. H., Queen City, Tex.

Ward, J. A., D.D., Marshall, Tex.

53. MAYFIELD (1882).

Ministers:

Andrew, W. M., Wingo, Ky.

Black, William, Lovelaceville, Ky.

Boyd, R. W., Kansas, Ky.

Doran, M. E., Lynnville, Ky.

Edwards, J. E., Water Valley, Ky.

Galbreath, J. H., Mayfield, Ky.

Hughes, J. M., Water Valley, Ky.

King, J. V., Pryorsburg, Ky.

Kennedy, C. G., Hico, Ky.

Kirkpatrick, J. D., Oakland, Ky.

Milner, H. B., Paducah, Ky.

Patterson, S. G., Fulton, Ky.

Rice, L. C., Lovelaceville, Ky.

Ward, W. H., Lovelaceville, Ky.

Webb, J. G., Mayfield, Ky.

Winslow, L. O., Wingo, Ky.

Licentiates:

Black, R. W., McKenzie, Tenn.

Stamps, T. H., Hico, Ky.

Candidates:

Nance, J. F., Water Valley, Ky.

Nance, W. H., Water Valley, Ky.

54. MCGEE.

Ministers:

Baker, T. W., Stated Clerk, Moberly, Mo.

Bonham, N. M., New Franklin, Mo.

Buchanan, A. M., Moberly, Mo.

Campbell, W. T., Guthrie, Mo.

Crockett, H. R., Macon, Mo.

Dysart, James, College Mound, Mo.

Estes, J. W., Keytesville, Mo.

Guthrie, A. W., Macon, Mo.

Haynes, Levi, Cairo, Mo.

Jones, L. R., Newbern, Tenn.

Langston, N. A., Macon, Mo.

Lowrance, J. B., Paris, Mo.

Mansfield, R. C., Mexico, Mo.

Mitchell, J. W., Roanoke, Mo.

Pool, T. G., College Mound, Mo.

Sharp, J. E., Moberly, Mo.

Licentiates:

Maupin, R. S., Rothville, Mo.

Willingham, G. D., Holiday, Mo.

Candidate:

Routt, J. L., Cairo, Mo.

55. MCGREADY (1882).

Ministers:

Baldrige, W. H., Center Star, Ala.

Beaver, W. C., Stated Clerk, Mount Hope, Ala.

Bennett, Jesse, Basham's Gap, Ala.

Blanton, J. C., Pleasant Site, Ala.

Borah, J. T., Rienzi, Miss.

Cosby, D. S., Helena, Ala.

Dement, J. B., Athens, Ala.

McConnell, S. P., Marbut's, Tenn.

McCord, T. P., Russellville, Ala.

Licentiates:

Martin, S. R., Mount Hope, Ala.

Pickens, Rome, Mount Hope, Ala.

Candidate:

McCluney, Finis, Pleasant Site, Ala.

56. McLIN.

Ministers:

Dye, L. B., Ashley, Ill.

Gerard, W. N., Kimmundy, Ill.

Haley, A., Spring Garden, Ill.

Hunt, G. M., Flora, Ill.

Irwin, J. A., Iuka, Ill.

Lackey, J. C., Salem, Ill.

McMackin, W. E., Salem, Ill.

Morrison, M. A., Farmington, Ill.

Padgett, T. H., Stated Clerk, Salem, Ill.

Rea, S. L., Iuka, Ill.

Licentiates:

Depenbrock, B., Salem, Ill.

Hathaway, J. F., Shobinier, Ill.

Candidate:

Gerard, A. B., Vandalia, Ill.

57. McMINNVILLE.

Ministers:

Alsop, A. H., Baird's Mills, Tenn.

Barbee, J. T., Statesville, Tenn.

Bowman, J. R., Verrilla, Tenn.

Haden, W. J., Chalybeate, Tenn.

Ivy, A. S., Green Vale, Tenn.

Lanham, H. J., Commerce, Tenn.

Lewis, W. C., Smithville, Tenn.
 Loughry, J. N., Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 McMurry, G. W., Jordan's Valley, Tenn.
 Moore, J. J., Stated Clerk, Baird's Mills, Tenn.
 Patterson, D. R., Grant, Tenn.
 Patton, J. F., Statesville, Tenn.
 Reed, H. W., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Ritchey, D. P., McMinnville, Tenn.
 Smith, J. D., Simpson's Mills, Tenn.
 Stainback, G. T., D.D., McMinnville, Tenn.
 Tally, J. C., Statesville, Tenn.
 Tatum, A. C., Woodbury, Tenn.
 Thompson, I. L., Short Mountain, Tenn.
 Warren, J. H., Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Licentiates :

Barbee, Baxter, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 Suced, J. W., Milton, Tenn.

58. MEMPHIS.

Ministers :

Burrow, A. G., Withe, Tenn.
 Burrow, R., Raleigh, Tenn.
 Cody, R. A., Withe, Tenn.
 Flaniken, R. B., Mason, Tenn.
 Henderson, G. A., Brighton, Tenn.
 Inge, Richard, Stated Clerk, Germantown, Tenn.
 Johnson, A. S., Baueum, Tenn.
 Johnson, J. E., Withe, Tenn.
 Jones, H. A., Memphis, Tenn.
 McGaughey, J. F., Withe, Tenn.
 Ramsey, H. B., Collierville, Tenn.
 Thomas, G. B., Tipton, Tenn.
 Zelner, M., Hickory Withe, Tenn.

59. MIAMI.

Ministers :

Best, James, Stated Clerk, Bradford, Ohio.
 Goble, John, West Cairo, Ohio.
 Goodknight, J. L., Covington, Ohio.
 Holsinger, S. K., West Chester, Ohio.

Licentiate :

Black, C. J., Lincoln, Ill.

60. MISSISSIPPI.

Ministers :

Ashmore, S. C., High Hill, Miss.
 Ashmore, E. L., Harpersville, Miss.
 Bailey, Edward, High Hill, Miss.
 Burroughs, Anthony, —, —.
 Evans, R. M. S., Union, Miss.
 Fox, N. J., Stated Clerk, Louisville, Miss.
 Graham, John T., DeKalb, Miss.
 McBryde, And. M., Good Hope, Miss.
 Milling, J. M., Dixon, Miss.
 Vance, A. M., Edinburg, Miss.

Licentiates :

Milling, F. M., New Ireland, Miss.
 Smith, Reuben, Daleville, Miss.

Candidates :

Chenault, S. C., Kosciusko, Miss.
 Graham, T. J., Damascus, Miss.

61. MORGAN.

Ministers :

Condit, J. W., Harrisonville, Ohio.
 Marshall, L. P., Bloomfield, Ind.
 Martin, S. J., Ireland, Ind.
 McMahon, J. A., —, Fla.
 Medcalf, P., Dale, Ind.
 Myers, J. H., Fort Branch, Ind.

62. MOUND PRAIRIE.

Ministers :

Browning, D. W., Arkadelphia, Ark.
 Browning, W. J., Washington, Ark.
 Dooley, W. E., Lockesburg, Ark.
 Lee, Richard E., Mineral Springs, Ark.

Lewis, S. T., Ameta, Ark.

Sossamon, D. J., Dallas, Ark.
 Elder Ed. Fontaine, Stated Clerk, Mineral Springs, Ark.

Licentiates :

Braden, W. L., Lockesburg, Ark.
 Sossamon, P. A., Ultima Thule, Ark.
 Wadley, James L., Hot Springs, Ark.
 Wellborn, C. B., Lebanon, Tenn.

Candidates :

Bagerly, J. E., Lockesburg, Ark.
 Pryor, W. L., Lockesburg, Ark.
 Young, R. T., Lockesburg, Ark.

63. MUSKINGUM (1881).

Ministers :

Bone, J. B., Beverly, Ohio.
 Lowery, W. D., Stated Clerk, Senecaville, Ohio.
 McWherter, G. W., Mount Vernon, Ohio.
 Thomas, Thomas, Cumberland, Ohio.

64. NASHVILLE.

Ministers :

Ackerman, T. P., Nashville, Tenn.
 Alexander, J. L., Rural Hill, Tenn.
 Alloway, J. B., Rural Hill, Tenn.
 Bagwell, N. E., Grantville, Tenn.
 Baird, A. J., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
 Blake, T. C., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
 Brown, J. R., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
 Burney, S. G., D.D., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Burney, H. L., Clarksville, Tenn.
 Chesnut, S. P., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
 Collinsworth, J. R., Hartsville, Tenn.
 Copp, W. C., Pilot Hill, Tenn.
 Davis, J. E., LaGuardo, Tenn.
 Donnell, G. J., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Fitzgerald, J. W., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Foster, R. V., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Galloway, M. L., Goodlettsville, Tenn.
 Goodpasture, J. R., Clarksville, Tenn.
 Hatcher, J. W., College Grove, Tenn.
 Haynes, W. A., Gallatin, Tenn.
 Hunter, I. A., Arrington, Tenn.
 Jackson, J. B., Lebanon, Tenn.
 King, I. W., LaGuardo, Tenn.
 Kirkpatrick, J. D., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Lindsley, J. B., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
 Macpherson, J. M., Arrington, Tenn.
 Marshall, D. R., White House, Tenn.
 Marshall, H. H., Goodlettsville, Tenn.
 Marshall, James, Franklin, Tenn.
 McDonald, B. W., D.D., LL.D., Huntsville, Ala.

Oldnam, S., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Patton, R. F., Springfield, Tenn.
 Pearson, R. G., Nashville, Tenn.
 Porter, S. T., Springfield, Tenn.
 Provine, J. C., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
 Reed, E., Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Richardson, J. H., Franklin, Tenn.
 Ross, R. L., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Smith, A. W., Rural Hill, Tenn.
 Sprows, J. P., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
 Taylor, S. A., Franklin, Tenn.
 Thompson, G. T., Franklin, Tenn.
 Tinnon, R. M., Nashville, Tenn.
 Ward, W. E., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.

Licentiates :

Allison, A., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Beck, W. W., Franklin, Tenn.
 Blair, R. S., Springfield, Tenn.
 Buchanan, A. B., Lebanon, Tenn.

Candidate :

Wilkinson, G. O., Rural Hill, Tenn.

65. NEBRASKA.

Ministers :

Green, J. B., Stated Clerk, Nebraska City, Neb.
 Harris, W. B., Factoryville, Neb.

Johnson, R. J., South Auburn, Neb.
 Johnson, F. M., Dunbar, Neb.
 Powell, R. F., Nebraska City, Neb.
 Licentiate:
 Davis, W. B., Union, Neb.

66. NEOSHO.

Ministers:

Beasley, J. W., Sarcoxie, Mo.
 Buchanan, J. F., Pierce City, Mo.
 Duff, W. H., Carthage, Mo.
 Gracy, J. F., Newtonia, Mo.
 Jennings, William, Sarcoxie, Mo.
 Johns, W. H., Stated Clerk, Cassville, Mo.
 Milhollan, J. C., Carthage, Mo.
 Miller, M. C., Pierce City, Mo.
 Ramsey, S. M., Siloam Springs, Ark.
 Thomas, J. E., Carthage, Mo.
 Woods, B. A., Neosho, Mo.

Licentiate:

Clark, J. F., Avila, Mo.
 Cribbs, C. F., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Hatfield, W. J., Lebanon, Tenn.

Candidate:

Inman, S. L., Pierce City, Mo.

67. NEW HOPE.

Ministers:

Boydston, J. G., Daleville, Miss.
 Cooper, J. L., Daleville, Miss.
 Easley, W. J., Pickensville, Ala.
 Ellis, J. A., Starkville, Miss.
 Gaston, C. A., North Port, Ala.
 Heaton, U. J., Mayhew, Miss.
 Keeton, J. M., West Point, Miss.
 McCullough, A. D., Marion Station, Miss.
 McLeod, D., Brooksville, Miss.
 Ross, W. C., Cooksville, Miss.
 Whitefield, J. H., Whitefield, Miss.
 Wood, T. B., Stated Clerk, Columbus, Miss.

Licentiate:

Givens, Sylvester, Caledonia, Miss.

Candidates:

Hartness, D. D., Daleville, Miss.
 Hytche, J. T., Daleville, Miss.
 Lowrance, B. F., Caledonia, Miss.

68. NEW LEBANON.

Ministers:

Crawford, S. G., Syracuse, Mo.
 Crockett, Robert, Lamine, Mo.
 Dysart, G. W., Arrow Rock, Mo.
 Guthrie, O., Miami, Mo.
 Irvine, M. B., Marshall, Mo.
 Kennedy, H. D., Prairie Home, Mo.
 Logan, James, Morristown, Pa.
 Mahan, W. D., Boonville, Mo.
 Martin, James, Stated Clerk, Marshall, Mo.
 McBryde, C. W., Clarksburg, Mo.
 Rea, F. G., Slater, Mo.
 Ritchey, J. C., Ridge Prairie, Mo.
 Stephens, A. H., Sedalia, Mo.
 Tipton, B. T., Russellville, Mo.
 Weedon, Caleb, Green Ridge, Mo.
 Wilson, W. H., Clarksburg, Mo.

Licentiate:

Bentz, C. H., Waverneburg, Pa.
 Guthrie, C. A., Miami, Mo.

Candidate:

Wilhite, A. N., Center Town, Mo.

69. NOLINN.

Ministers:

Bratcher, D. P., Horn's Store, Ky.
 Crabtree, J. C., Garfield, Ky.
 Harned, J. D., Litchfield, Ky.

Hook, H. C., Hardinsburg, Ky.
 Richardson, Thurman, Cecilian, Ky.
 St. Clair, G. W., Clifton Mills, Ky.
 Vinson, James, Stated Clerk, Sonora, Ky.
 Ward, John S., Caneyville, Ky.
 Wortham, W. E., West Chity, Ky.

70. OBION.

Ministers:

Boon, W. A., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Brigham, D. A., Dyersburg, Tenn.
 Calhoun, J. B., Obion Station, Tenn.
 Crawford, T. F., Dyer Station, Tenn.
 Davis, A. P., Friendship, Tenn.
 Dickey, H. L., Dyersburg, Tenn.
 Dunlap, John A., Newbern, Tenn.
 Farris, E. D., Troy, Tenn.
 Flowers, A. B., Dyer Station, Tenn.
 Gray, J. J., Stated Clerk, Newbern, Tenn.
 Jones, J. H. W., Union City, Tenn.
 Kerr, E. O., Kenton, Tenn.
 Liles, M., Union City, Tenn.
 McElwain, D., Humboldt, Tenn.
 McLeskey, Jo., Dyer Station, Tenn.
 McWherter, L., Union City, Tenn.
 Parks, H., Newbern, Tenn.
 Robison, W. M., Union City, Tenn.
 Walker, J. M., Newbern, Tenn.
 Waynick, D. T., Troy, Tenn.
 Zarecor, W. M., Yorkville, Tenn.

Licentiate:

McLemore, J. J., Eaton, Tenn.
 Needham, J., Trimble, Tenn.
 Parnell, J. H., Newbern, Tenn.
 Wilson, J. W., Trenton, Tenn.

Candidate:

Via, W., Union City, Tenn.

71. OCOEE.

Ministers:

Ashburn, Thompson, Stated Clerk, Rhea Springs, Tenn.
 Campbell, A., Georgetown, Tenn.
 Dillon, W. G., Cleveland, Tenn.
 Early, A. P., Washington, Tenn.
 Hall, James, Dayton, Tenn.
 Hickman, A., Coulterville, Tenn.
 Jacoway, J. G., Trenton, Ga.
 Johnson, T. M., Dunlap, Tenn.
 Moore, R. J., Victoria, Tenn.
 Prvor, E. G. H., Victoria, Tenn.
 Wilson, W. H., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Candidate:

Jones, James, Melville, Tenn.

72. OHIO.

Ministers:

Boswell, C. C., Sorghotown, Ky.
 Cockrill, B. D., Owensboro, Ky.
 Dadisman, A. F., Owensboro, Ky.
 Smith, Willis, Stated Clerk, Owensboro, Ky.
 Smith, R. G., Long Falls Creek, Ky.
 Winkler, W. S., Owensboro, Ky.

Licentiate:

Newton, F., Livermore, Ky.
 Ritchey, S. J., Pellville, Ky.

Candidates:

Moseley, L., Long Falls Creek, Ky.
 Ward, W. E., Bada, Ky.
 Winfrey, F. W., ———, Ky.

73. OREGON.

Ministers:

Burroughs, A., ———, Montana.
 Crawford, W. C., Corvallis, Oregon.
 Henderson, E. P., Eugene City, Oregon.
 Johnson, Neil, McMinnville, Oregon.

Keene, D. M., Stated Clerk, Fairfield, Oregon.
Miller, S. T., Seio, Oregon.
Small, T. H., Silverton, Oregon.

74. OUACHITA.

Ministers:
Hollensworth, H. B., Stated Clerk, Mount Holly, Ark.
Pharr, E. W., Liberty, Ark.
Reeves, G. W., Liberty, Ark.
Smith, L. A., Richland, Ark.
Wilkinson, J. J., Boreland, Ark.
Licentiates:
Moody, B. F., Jr., Tehuacana, Tex.
Smith, J. H., Mount Holly, Ark.

75. OXFORD.

Ministers:
Benge, M. L., Bihalia, Miss.
Binkley, R. W., Oxford, Miss.
Buntin, W. H., Harrison, Miss.
Burney, W. S., Oxford, Miss.
Griffin, B. F., Hernando, Miss.
Howard J. S., Stated Clerk, Oxford, Miss.
McClamrock, S., Hernando, Miss.
Meek, J. J., Sardis, Miss.
Robinson, J. L., Sr., Nesbit, Miss.
Smith, R. P., Central Academy, Miss.
Taylor, L. C., Hernando, Miss.
Thomas, R. S., D.D., Coffeeville, Miss.
Licentiate:
Robinson, J. L., Jr., Nesbit, Miss.

76. OZARK.

Ministers:
Allen, C. J., Greenfield, Mo.
Baker, E. E., Nevada, Mo.
Bell, John, Chesapeake, Mo.
Brown, G. W., King's Point, Mo.
Cheek, D. W., Stated Clerk, Marionville, Mo.
Denby, William, Walnut Grove, Mo.
Dunlap, L. A., Mount Vernon, Mo.
Fly, J. B., Brookline, Mo.
Gardner, N. M., Greenfield, Mo.
Garrett, W. J., Greenfield, Mo.
Hudson, M. D., Weaubleau, Mo.
Logan, B. F., Golden City, Mo.
List, A. N., Rondo, Mo.
McMahan, C. G. L., Weaubleau, Mo.
Montgomery, J. D., Greenfield, Mo.
Orr, Z. T., Nevada, Mo.
Springer, J. D., Verona, Mo.
Vannice, R. L., Greenfield, Mo.
Ward, R. B., Nevada, Mo.
Woods, D. N., Mount Vernon, Mo.
Licentiates:
Davenport, J. W., Davenport, Mo.
Jones, J. T., Greenfield, Mo.
Ruby, H. C., Ash Grove, Mo.
Candidates:
Barnett, J. H., Cane Hill, Mo.
Collins, D. A., Greenfield, Mo.
Montgomery, L. N., Greenfield, Mo.
Moore, G. W., Golden City, Mo.
Robertson, H. N., Greenfield, Mo.
Shirron, T. M., —, —
Stephenson, W. H., Greenfield, Mo.

77. PARSONS (1882).

Ministers:
Balbridge, A. W., Springtown, Tex.
Brannon, J. W., Veal's Station, Tex.
Burns, H. B. W., Weatherford, Tex.
Butler, E. V., Belknap, Tex.
McClellan, A. L., Stated Clerk, Willow Point, Tex.
Piercy, William, Gordon, Tex.
Ross, J. M., Jacksboro, Tex.
Rushing, G. W., Weatherford, Tex.

Wear, W. B., Seymour, Tex.
Zinn, J. A., Sr., Ednaville, Tex.

Licentiates:
Ginn, A. V., Whit, Tex.
Hawkins, G. W. T., Veal's Station, Tex.
Russell, Mat., Agness, Tex.

Candidates:
Owen, D. P., Jacksboro, Tex.
Stanfield, R. W., Aurora, Tex.

78. PENNSYLVANIA (1882).

Ministers:
Adams, Jesse, Waynesburg, Pa.
Axtell, Luther, Pike Run, Pa.
Axtell, Phillip, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Baugh, W. H., Van Buren, Pa.
Cary, I. N., Stated Clerk, Glover's Gap, W. Va.
Crider, P. H., Van Buren, Pa.
Danley, W. S., Carmichaels, Pa.
De Witt, M. B., D.D., McKeesport, Pa.
Frecman, A., D.D., Old Concord, Pa.
Gordon, M. L., Kioto, Japan.
Hail, J. B., Osaka, Japan.
Johnson, J. T., Nineveh, Pa.
McBride, S., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Miller, A. B., D.D., Waynesburg, Pa.
Morris, J. Reed, West Finley, Pa.
Patton, H. D., Waynesburg, Pa.
Squier, E. K., D.D., Waynesburg, Pa.
Stewart, S. T., Streator, Ill.
Swain, A. J., Rock Lick, W. Va.
White, A. W., Brownsville, Pa.
Winget, S., Prosperity Pa.

Licentiate:
Laughlin, J. W., New York City.

Candidates:
Neal, J. T., Rice's Landing, Pa.
Parkinson, G. R., Rock Lick, W. Va.

79. PLATTE.

Ministers:
Allen, O. D., Barry, Mo.
Atwood, T. J., Fairfax, Mo.
Caster, James, Lone Star, Mo.
Epler, Henry, Flag Spring, Mo.
Froman, James, Barry, Mo.
Hayes, L. F., College Springs, Iowa.
Hughes, Martin, St. Joseph, Mo.
Luce, C. C., King City, Mo.
Miller, F. M., St. Joseph, Mo.
Moore, J. C., Watson, Mo.
Munkers, Lafayette, Liberty, Mo.
Norman, J. H., Fairfax, Mo.
Owen, G. W., Paradise, Mo.
Patton, Daniel, Kearney, Mo.
Perry, W. O. H., Stated Clerk, Stewartsville, Mo.
Powers, C. B., St. Joseph, Mo.
Richard, H. M., Ellenorah, Mo.
Shackelford, J. T., Torkio, Mo.
Wayman, John, Lone Star, Mo.

Licentiates:
Broyles, John A., Torkio, Mo.
Hawley, G. W., Langdon, Mo.
Sligar, J. M., Phelps, Mo.
Wayman, J. S., Lone Star, Mo.

Candidates:
Daniel, W. P., Oxford, Mo.
Prall, F. G., Lone Star, Mo.

80. PRINCETON (1832).

Ministers:
Bird, E. E., Princeton, Ky.
Crowell, W. B., Iron Hill, Ky.
Garrett, J. B., Marion, Ky.
Halsell, J. M., Stated Clerk, Fredonia, Ky.
Kinsolving, William, A., Dulany, Ky.
Lowey, J. B., Weston, Ky.
McWherter, L., Princeton, Ky.
Mitchell, R. P., Carrsville, Ky.
Price, James F., Iron Hill, Ky.

Travis, W. C. M., Iron Hill, Ky.

Licentiates:

Davis, William S., Carrsville, Ky.
Thredkill, James H., Carrsville, Ky.

81. RED OAK.

Ministers:

Bell, D. R., Forth Worth, Tex.
Berry, C. W., Caddo Grove, Tex.
Collier, John, Mansfield, Tex.
Collier, L. C., Italy, Tex.
Criddle, T. B., Waxahachie, Tex.
Davenport, I. S., Ovilla, Tex.
Elder, A. H., Mid Lothian, Tex.
Givens, Newton, Stated Clerk, Waxahachie, Tex.

Griggsby, Aaron, Buffalo Gap, Tex.
Haynes, A. J., Ferris, Tex.
Hayter, A. S., Mansfield, Tex.
Kennon, S. E., Cleburne, Tex.
McElree, R. L., Pleasant Point, Tex.
Molloy, D. G., Ovilla, Tex.
Ratliff, W. C., Cleburne, Tex.
Richards, S., D. D., Center Point, Tex.
Rushing, W. C., Fort Worth, Tex.
Sharp, Elam, Lisbon, Tex.
Wear, R. D., Fort Worth, Tex.
White, R. M., Ovilla, Tex.
Williamson, W. A., Mansfield, Tex.
Wilshire, J. S., Marystown, Tex.
Young, A. A., Ferris, Tex.

Licentiates:

Bridges, N. T., Cleburne, Tex.
Lantz, L., Auburn, Tex.
Mitchell, David, —, —.

Candidates:

Clack, William, Grandview, Tex.
Cox, W. H., Pleasant Point, Tex.
Elliott, J. L., Lisbon, Tex.
Norton, R. A., —, —.
Redd, T. W., Tehuacana, Tex.
Werner, W. W., Tehuacana, Tex.

82. RED RIVER.

Ministers:

Brale, S. H., Clarksville, Tex.
Day, —, —, Halesboro, Tex.
Dysart, E. D., Blossom Prairie, Tex.
Dysart, J., Clarksville, Tex.
Fuller, B., Bennett, Tex.
Good, J., Cothran's Store, Tex.
Harris, J. G., Clarksville, Tex.
Hendrick, W. R., Bogota, Tex.
Johnson, F., D. D. Paris, Tex.
Johnson, S. M., Halesboro, Tex.
Manton, Charles, Stated Clerk, Paris, Tex.
McKnight, J. H., Emberson, Tex.
Provine, W. A., Honey Grove, Tex.
Simpson, G. M., Dial, Tex.

Candidate:

Pettus, H. P., Tehuacana, Tex.

83. REPUBLICAN VALLEY.

Ministers:

Carpenter, G. W., Johnsonville, Kan.
Hawks, G. H., Brantford, Kan.
Hawks, R. J., Brantford, Kan.
Madden, F. M., Seandia, Kan.
Murphy, William, Omio, Kan.
Odell, A., Stated Clerk, Belleville, Kan.

Licentiates:

French, A. B., Superior, Neb.
French, R. M., Superior, Neb.
Osman, James O., Belleville, Kan.

84. RICHLAND.

Ministers:

Alexander, J. R., Martin's Mills, Tenn.
Ashford, J. M., Aspen Hill, Tenn.

Baker, A. A., Columbia, Tenn.
Calhoun, James, Henryville, Tenn.
Cosby, S. G., Prospect, Tenn.
Craig, I. N., Ashland, Tenn.
Dale, W. T., Hurricane Switch, Tenn.
Dixon, T. Jeff., Stated Clerk, Savannah, Tenn.
Gillespie, A. M., Savannah, Tenn.
Holmes, S. H., Centerville, Tenn.
Howard, J. W., Marcella Falls, Tenn.
Hudiburg, G. H., Olive Hill, Tenn.
Johnson, A. M., Olive Hill, Tenn.
King, H. G., Wales Station, Tenn.
King, J. A., Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Lindsey, W. Y., Newburg, Tenn.
Maxey, M. A., Columbia, Tenn.
McKelvey, John, Culleoka, Tenn.
McMackin, S. A., West Point, Tenn.
Molloy, M. B., Spring Hill, Tenn.
Neelley, W. M., Columbia, Tenn.
Nixon, W. T., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Paisley, J. M., Campbellsville, Tenn.
Patterson, J. H., Wayland Springs, Tenn.
Ricketts, R. D., Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Stockard, G. C., Olive Hill, Tenn.
Walker, J. F., Campbellsville, Tenn.
Walker, R. S., Oilton, Tenn.
Whitaker, R. J., Santa Fe, Tenn.
White, J. T., Savannah, Tenn.

Licentiates:

Brown, C. M., Tom's Store, Tenn.
Gray, H. A., Carter's Creek, Tenn.
Lavender, N. A., Marcella Falls, Tenn.
Roberts, B. B., Pulaski, Tenn.
Walker, J. W., Summertown, Tenn.

Candidates:

Gill, J. Olive Hill, Tenn.
Norman, W. M., Waynesboro, Tenn.
Walker, J. B., Bethesda, Tenn.
Yokley, Isaac, Campellsville, Tenn.

85. ROCKY MOUNTAIN.

Ministers:

Barber, W. W. M., Stated Clerk, Canon City, Colo.
Barnett, J. H., Sterling Colo.
Berry, I. N., South Pueblo, Colo.
McCorkle, S. W., Ridge Prairie, Mo.
Moore, B. F., Canon City, Colo.
Nicolson, H. G., Sterling, Colo.
Rice, P. A., Grand Junction, Colo.
Warner, J. W., Rosita, Colo.

Licentiate:

Depp, Thomas, Del Norte, Colo.

86. RUSHVILLE.

Ministers:

Campbell, W. S., D. D., Vermont, Ill.
Clark, W. A., Ginson, Col.
Crawford, J. L., Abingdon, Ill.
Duval, C. P., Macomb, Ill.
Hague, Isaac, Galesburg, Ill.
McKamy, W. C., Industry, Ill.
Moore, W. A., Champaign, Ill.
Morgan, J. H., Industry, Ill.

Licentiates:

Murray, J. F., Colchester, Ill.
Russell, S. H., —, —.

Candidate:

Lawyer, F. P., Stated Clerk, Lincoln, Ill.

87. SACRAMENTO.

Ministers:

Bond, L. R., Plainsburg, Cal.
Crawford, S. P., Stockton, Cal.
Latta, E. C., Hill's Ferry, Cal.
McLean, E. G., Merced, Cal.
Patterson, Sam'l S., Stated Clerk, Borden, Cal.

88. SALEM.

Ministers:

Prady, James B., Steelville, Mo.
Brown, M. C., Elk Creek, Mo.
Brown, Sloman, Salem, Mo.
Garvin, J. T., Cabool, Mo.
Hawkins, W. D., Stated Clerk, Salem, Mo.
Johnson, A., Clifty Dale, Mo.
King, R. A., Alton, Mo.
Phillips, J. M., Jeffriesboro, Mo.
Ritchey, J. W., West Plains, Mo.
Stephens, J. V., Lincoln, Ill.

Licentiate:

Bone, J. H., Alton, Mo.
Kincade, W. S., Alton, Mo.
Rodgers, W. T., Licking, Mo.

Candidates:

Key, J. E., Keysville, Mo.
Snelson, A. C., Oswego, Kan.

89. SALT RIVER.

Ministers:

Bernard, Taylor, Clarksville, Mo.
Boyd, H. M., Curryville, Mo.
Campbell, James, W., Louisiana, Mo.
Douglass, Alexander, Lebanon, Tenn.
Duvall, J. W., Bowling Green, Mo.
Elmore, R. O., Bowling Green, Mo.
Kaulmeyer, J. H., Best Bottom, Mo.
Love, T. S., Louisiana, Mo.
Patton, J. R., New Florence, Mo.
Pears n, A., Frankford, Mo.
Pearson, E. D., D.D., Stated Clerk, Louisiana, Mo.
Pharr, E. P., Curryville, Mo.
Uptigrove, E. L., Middletown, Mo.

Licentiate:

Ingram, P. H., Mt. Carmel, Mo.
McGee, H. D., Spencerburg, Mo.
McDaniel, Cyrus, Middletown, Mo.
Shannon, J. W., ———, ———.
Williams, Reuben A., Ashley, Mo.

90. SANGAMON.

Ministers:

Beard, R. J., Petersburg, Ill.
Bell, W. C., Lincoln, Ill.
Bell, J. H., Jerseyville, Ill.
Bridgeman, F., Lincoln, Ill.
Cox, Amos, Colfax, W. T.
Davis, A. C., Roodhouse, Ill.
Elder, J. W., Petersburg, Ill.
Goodpasture, A. H., Petersburg, Ill.
Hudson, G. G., Stated Clerk, Auburn, Ill.
Jolly, David, Virginia, Ill.
King, C. A., Table Grove, Ill.
Knowles, Wiley, Auburn, Ill.
May, J. T., Middletown, Ill.
Miller, R. D., Petersburg, Ill.
Momyer, J. C., Loyd, Ill.
Potter, Thomas, Petersburg, Ill.
Reynolds, G. W., Berdan, Ill.
Roach, J. E., Virginia, Ill.
Shelton, J. N., Otterville, Ill.
Smith, R. M., Elsau, Ill.
Starkev, D. H., Roodhouse, Ill.
Stephenson, J. S., Petersburg, Ill.
White, James, Greenview, Ill.

Licentiate:

Bergen, A. G., Lincoln, Ill.
Northern, F. M., Petersburg, Ill.
Parkhurst, C. B., Sweetwater, Ill.
Sears, H. W., Lincoln, Ill.
Viney, H. C. A., Fayette, Ill.

Candidates:

Knowles, R. M., Lincoln, Ill.

91. SAN JACINTO.

Ministers:

Edwards, W. R., Stated Clerk, Prairie Plains, Tex.
Gaston, T. A., Patterson, Tex.
Mitchell, J. H., Bryan, Tex.

Licentiate:

Batten, R. P., Bryan, Tex.

92. SAN SABA.

Ministers:

Blanton, Z. T., Clio, Tex.
Boutwright, J. S., Runnels, Tex.
Ish, T. A., Zephyr, Tex.
Lawler, F. E., Brownwood, Tex.
Lewis, S. M., San Saba, Tex.
Robinson, J. A., Stated Clerk, San Saba, Tex.
Sparks, W. C., Cross Cut, Tex.
Wear, R. D., Seipe Springs, Tex.

Candidates:

Aston, B. N., Sweetwater, Tex.
Ledbetter, W. H., San Saba, Tex.

93. SEARCY (1882).

Ministers:

Buchanan, S. H., D.D., Little Rock, Ark.
Feenster, S. K., Benton, Ark.
Forbess, A. B., Quitman, Ark.
Forbess, J. C., Cabot, Ark.
Fortner, J. B., Eglantine, Ark.
Fortner, W. R., Searcy, Ark.
Leach, Finis E., Benton, Ark.
Morris, E. E., Austin, Ark.
Morris, J. T., Austin, Ark.
Mosley, W. H., Kensett, Ark.
Myatt, E., Mt. Vernon, Ark.
Peniberton, J. A., Beebe, Ark.
Russ II, J. P., Little Rock, Ark.
Smith, J. M., Stated Clerk, Beebe, Ark.
Sullivan, W. T., Cabot, Ark.
Willoughby, H. B., Eglantine, Ark.
Wylie, J. C., Cabot, Ark.
Wylie, R. T., Cabot, Ark.

Licentiate:

Burgess, J. A., Winfield, La.
LaForce, G. W., Butlerville, Ark.

Candidates:

Fortner, Richard, El Passo, Ark.
Hancock, W. H., Greenbrier, Ark.
Seaton, E. L., Little Rock, Ark.

94. SPARTA.

Ministers:

Carr, W. H., Jeremiah, Tenn.
Carlock, K., Nettle Carrier, Tenn.
Chilcut, M. R., Flynn's Lick, Tenn.
Davis, Stephen, Cookeville, Tenn.
Dillard, J. L. D.D., Granville, Tenn.
Dillard, W. M., Granville, Tenn.
Harris, S. C., Gainesboro, Tenn.
Harris, W. P., Gainesboro, Tenn.
Hickman, J. E., Cherry Creek, Tenn.
Kittrell, Jobn, Cassville, Tenn.
Kittrell, T. W., Pleasant Snade, Tenn.
Lansden, J. M., Lansden, Tenn.
Lee, T. A., Baker's X Roads, Tenn.
Martin, J. M., Chamute, Tenn.
McConnell, M. W., Baker's X Roads, Tenn.
Morgan, A. H., Gainesboro, Tenn.
Mosley, J. F., Highland, Tenn.
Myers, James B., Sparta, Tenn.
Phillips, S. K., Cookeville, Tenn.
Quarles, T. C., Highland, Tenn.
Smith, W. P., River Hill, Tenn.
Stephens, B. L., Livingston, Tenn.
Webb, G. W., Rough Point, Tenn.
Wheeler, M., Flynn's Lick, Tenn.
Wheeler, Wm., Flynn's Lick, Tenn.

White, S. A. J., Monroe, Tenn.
 Williams, F. A., Sparta, Tenn.
 Williams, J. T., Sparta, Tenn.
 Williams, A. L., Highland, Tenn.
 Elder M. M. Owen, Stated Clerk, Quiz, Tenn.

Licentiates:

Cantrell, W. C., Jamestown, Tenn.
 Richardson, A. B., Chanute, Tenn.
 Swearingin, M. W., Gainesboro, Tenn.

Candidate:

Copeland, J. E., Selby, Tenn.

95. SPRINGFIELD (1880).

Ministers:

Albright, W. F., Pleasant Hope, Mo.
 Alsup, J. P., Phillipsburg, Mo.
 Barr, A. L., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Barr, J. N., Pleasant Hope, Mo.
 Campbell, W. T., Forsyth, Mo.
 Davenport, G., Walnut Grove, Mo.
 Delzell, A. D., Henderson, Mo.
 Delzell, S. W., Springfield, Mo.
 Hawkins, O. C., Springfield, Mo.
 Kistner, J. B., Hartsville, Mo.
 Moore, A. B., Springfield, Mo.
 Phillips, M. S., Stated Clerk, Springfield, Mo.
 Phillips, R. T., Phillipsburg, Mo.
 Robertson, J. H., Delta, Mo.
 Shepard, J. C., Brookline, Mo.
 Steele, William, Marionville, Mo.

Licentiates:

Johnson, W. H., Henderson, Mo.
 McReynolds, S. J., Phillipsburg, Mo.
 Russell, J. A., Hartsville, Mo.

Candidates:

Day, W. P., Marshfield, Mo.
 Galbraith, W. L., Henderson, Mo.

96. SPRINGVILLE.

Ministers:

Acton, E., Oregon, Ala.
 Armstrong, J. C., Birmingham, Ala.
 Ballew, J. J., Birmingham, Ala.
 Cosby, D. S., Birmingham, Ala.
 Deavor, T. B., Little Warrior, Ala.
 Garmon, J. W., Mount Pinson, Ala.
 Hall, Jas. H. B., Stated Clerk, Springville, Ala.
 Hardin, Peter, Odenville, Ala.
 McCluney, Thomas, Springville, Ala.
 Milburn, J. L., Branchville, Ala.
 Sadler, A. M., Wood's Station, Ala.
 Sadler, S. A., Wood's Station, Ala.
 Taylor, T. B., Springville, Ala.
 Willoughby, J. H., Arkadelphia, Ala.
 Wilson, A. B., Shaban, Ala.

Licentiates:

James, J. D., Argo, Ala.
 Killough, John, Wood's Station, Ala.
 Nation, T. B., Garden City, Ala.
 Smith, J. C., Argo, Ala.

Candidates:

Arnet, J. C., Mount Pinson, Ala.
 Bromley, J. A. L., Ayres, Ala.
 Oldham, J. F., Greensport, Ala.
 Williams, V. W., Mount Pinson, Ala.

97. ST. LOUIS.

Ministers:

Bell, C. H., D.D., St. Louis, Mo.
 Black, W. H., Stated Clerk, St. Louis, Mo.
 Goesling, W. F., St. Louis, Mo.
 Lack, F., St. Louis, Mo.
 Satterwhite, J. D., Valle Mines, Mo.

98. TALLADEGA.

Ministers:

Brown, W. E., Smith's, Ga.
 Burns, W. M., Cave Springs, Ga.
 Callans, W. J., Smith's, Ga.

Chastain, B. F., Weogufka, Ala.
 Cobb, W. P., Gadsden, Ala.
 Hagler, I. W., Porterville, Ala.
 Hail, R. J. C., Gadsden, Ala.
 Jolly, J. V., De Amonville, Ala.
 Lewis, L. D., Alexandria, Ala.
 Milligan, M. G., Weaver's Station, Ala.
 Parker, F. W., Woodstock, Ala.
 Russell, G. B., Cross Plains, Ala.
 Russell, S. L., Stated Clerk, Gaylesville, Ala.
 Smith, James P., Gadsden, Ala.
 Stewman, W. T., Rockford, Ala.
 Witherspoon, W. B., Franklin, Tenn.

Licentiates:

Hanna, R. M., White Plains, Ala.
 Small, A. B., Greenwood, Ala.

Candidate:

Sims, Augustus M., Keysburg, Ala.

99. TEHUACANA.

Ministers:

Anderson, S. T., D.D., Tehuacana, Tex.
 Crisman, E. B., D.D., Tehuacana, Tex.
 Gillespie, W. P., Tehuacana, Tex.
 Groves, J. S., Cotton Gin, Tex.
 Hudson, William, Tehuacana, Tex.
 Kincaid, D. C., Tehuacana, Tex.
 Kirkpatrick, J. R., Tehuacana, Tex.
 Sanders, R. E., Tehuacana, Tex.
 Templeton, S. M., Stated Clerk, Tehuacana, Tex.

Licentiates:

Adams, J. H., Mexia, Tex.
 Latta, J. L., Tehuacana, Tex.
 Love, P. H., Fairfield, Tex.
 McGaughy, E. P., Reagan, Tex.
 Nelson, C. C., Horn, Tex.
 Patterson, W. A., Tehuacana, Tex.

Candidates:

Denning, S., Cotton Gin, Tex.
 Smith, J. J., Horn, Tex.

100. TENNESSEE.

Ministers:

Barker, J. T., Oregon, Tenn.
 Bishop, A. H., Boon's Hill, Tenn.
 Campbell, James, Winchester, Tenn.
 Gabard, M. E., Stated Clerk, New Market, Ala.
 Lovett, J. A. B., Huntsville, Ala.
 Lyon, P. A., Winchester, Tenn.
 McDonald, J. N., Mooresville, Ala.
 Mitchell, G. W., Athens, Ala.
 Moore, A. N., Winchester, Tenn.
 Power, J. J., Center Hill, Ala.
 Sanders, C. B., Huntsville, Ala.
 Sanders, C. C., Hazel Green, Ala.
 Sheldrake, George H., Troy, Tenn.
 Steele, A. J., New Market, Ala.
 Tigert, J. B., Howel Station, Tenn.
 Tucker, D., Charity, Tenn.
 Walker, W. J., Plevna, Ala.
 Wiley, H. D., Elkmont, Ala.

Licentiates:

Beard, W. G., Winchester, Tenn.
 Buchanan, T. S., Howel Station, Tenn.
 Brown, R. S., New Market, Ala.
 Clark, C. B., Howel Station, Tenn.
 Prather, W. E., Winchester, Tenn.
 Reed, R. T., Hunt's Station, Tenn.

Candidates:

Armstrong, J. N., Norris Creek, Tenn.
 Giles, E. M., Winchester, Tenn.
 Goodrich, J. C., New Hope, Ala.
 Morrison, C. W., Ashford, Fla.
 Nance, E. L., New Market, Ala.
 Oakes, George M. C., New Market, Ala.

101. TEXAS (1882).

Ministers:

Jopling, J. T., Henderson, Tex.

Hill, I. W., Stated Clerk, Omen, Tex.
 Kelley, M. J., Henderson, Tex.
 Overall, I. W., Douglass, Tex.
 Richardson, I. O'B., Center, Tex.
 Tipps, L. E., Henderson, Tex.
 Weems, J. J., Pine Hill, Tex.

102. TRINITY.

Ministers:

Crawford, D. S., Larissa, Tex.
 Davis, N. A., Jacksonville, Tex.
 Faris, J. P., Grapeland, Tex.
 Hawkins, H. W., Rusk, Tex.
 Martin, James M., Rusk, Tex.
 Priest, M., Rusk, Tex.
 Richards, J. L., Troupe, Tex.
 Sammons, T. C., Stated Clerk, Troupe, Tex.
 Yoakum, F. L., Palestine, Tex.

Licentiates:

Bone, W. P., Larissa, Tex.
 Holcomb, L. H., Troupe, Tex.
 Jones, W. E., Overton, Tex.

Candidates:

Clay, J., Troupe, Tex.
 David, N. C. R., Troupe, Tex.
 Monk, W. J., Griffin, Tex.

103. TULARE (1882).

Ministers:

Blair, Jonathan, Visalia, Cal.
 Compton, Warren, Kingsburg, Cal.
 Cunningham, W. N., Visalia, Cal.
 Dooley, Linville, Stated Clerk, Woodville, Cal.
 Dooley, O. D., Glenville, Cal.
 Duncan, J. P., Hanford, Cal.
 Gilliam, S. T., Glenville, Cal.
 Motheral, N. W., Hanford, Cal.
 Morrison, J. P., Glenville, Cal.
 Pendergrass, T. W., Visalia, Cal.

Licentiates:

Foster, D. W., Hanford, Cal.
 Paseo, Henry, Visalia, Cal.
 Skaggs, J. A., Borden, Cal.
 Underwood, S. W., Kingsburg, Cal.
 Yoast, W. A., Kingsburg, Cal.

104. UNION.

Ministers:

Bailey, E. E., Khedive, Pa.
 Baird, J. Power, Stated Clerk, Rice's Landing,
 Pa.
 Hayes, W. M., Vanderbilt, Pa.
 Howard, J. M., D.D., Carmichaels, Pa.

Candidates:

Oglevee, J. A. B., New York, N. Y.
 Patton, J. G., Waynesburg, Pa.

105. VANDALIA.

Ministers:

Baker, W. P., Hillsboro, Ill.
 Freeze, W. M., Pocahontas, Ill.
 Johnson, E. M., Mattoon, Ill.
 Linxwiler, C. T., Palmer, Ill.
 Logan, W. C., Stated Clerk, Alton, Ill.
 Lowe, M., Palmer, Ill.
 McDavid, T. W., Hillsboro, Ill.
 McDavid, W. J., Liberty Prairie, Ill.
 McHenry, R. H., Windsor, Ill.
 Nicodemus, J. W., Taylorville, Ill.
 O'Bannon, George, Mattoon, Ill.
 Rodgers, E. R., Dudleyville, Ill.
 Shaw, W. H., Alton, Ill.
 Van Duyn, H. J., Taylorville, Ill.

Licentiates:

Baits, W. S., Greenville, Ill.
 Doran, E. W., Mattoon, Ill.
 Fath, John, Hillsboro, Ill.
 Hunter, Allison, Greenville, Ill.

106. WABASH.

Ministers:

Clevenger, Logansport, Ind.
 Ferguson, W. T., Martinsville, Ind.
 Hanna, J. W., Bainbridge, Ind.
 Hawkins, A. W., Stated Clerk, Logansport, Ind.
 Hawkins, L. J., Franklin, Ind.
 Hughey, J. L., Carroll, Ind.
 Ritchey, James, Martinsville, Ind.

Candidate:

Long, W. C., Reno, Ind.

107. WACO.

Ministers:

Austin, B. D., ———, Tex.
 Baker, F. C., McGregor, Tex.
 Burrow, J. M., Dublin, Tex.
 Carter, O. W., Breckenridge, Tex.
 Castleman, R. H., Stated Clerk, Coryelle, Tex.
 Freeman, J. C., Stephenville, Tex.
 Gaston, J. C., Alexandria, Tex.
 Golden, George, Clifton, Tex.
 Jones, E. R., Tehuacana, Tex.
 Kinnard, D. C., Waco, Tex.
 Knox, D. A., Strawn, Tex.
 Morrison, G. N., Crawford, Tex.
 Phillips, J., Stephenville, Tex.
 Rawlings, T., Troy, Tex.
 Riggins, J. W., Waco, Tex.
 Rodgers, S. A., Hico, Tex.
 Wilson, F. M., Crawford, Tex.
 Young, Alpha, Waco, Tex.
 Young, J. R., ———, Tex.

Licentiate:

Roberts, W. H., ———, Tex.

Candidates:

Brown, N. J., Caddo, Tex.
 Fowls, J. D., Tehuacana, Tex.
 McGown, R. J., The Grove, Tex.
 Pitts, William, Crossville, Tex.
 Richards, J. J., Dublin, Tex.
 Richards, T. J., Dublin, Tex.
 Sloan, W. P., Comanche, Tex.
 Stockton, E. D., ———, Tex.
 Wagoner, J. B., McGregor, Tex.

108. WALLA WALLA (1880).

Ministers:

Barton, Eli, Pataha City, W. T.
 Caldwell, H., Blockhouse, W. T.
 Eagan, H. W., Walla Walla, W. T.
 Edmiston, J. E., Dayton, W. T.
 Harrison, E. W., Weston, Oregon.
 Owenby, William, Elk Flat, Oregon.
 Sweeny, A. W., Walla Walla, W. T.
 Wills, R. H., Stated Clerk, Pataha City, W. T.

109. WASHINGTON (1882).

Ministers:

Brown, E., Eureka Springs, Ark.
 Clark, W. S., Mountain Home, Ark.
 Crain, S. H., Rally Hill, Ark.
 Davis, W. A., Rally Hill, Ark.
 Henry, J. J., Kington, Ark.
 Kendall, A. G., Dryfork, Ark.
 Langston, William A., Stated Clerk, Elmwood,
 Ark.
 Ray, Henry, Huntsville, Ark.
 Rudolph, W. D., Bellefonte, Ark.
 Turney, J. W., Blanket, Tex.

Licentiates:

Adair, R. F., Boonsboro, Ark.
 Bryan, S. A., Marshall, Ark.
 Dean, T. L., Marshall, Ark.
 Milliken, C. H., Marshall, Ark.
 Smith, J. W., Osage, Ark.

Candidate:

Long, J. C., Huntsville, Ark.

110. WEST IOWA.

Ministers:

Anderson, Samuel, Panora, Iowa.
 Buckner, J. D. M., Panora, Iowa.
 Carter, J. W., Stated Clerk, Macedonia, Iowa.
 Mumford, J. T., Emerson, Iowa.
 Zentz, H. W., New Market, Iowa.

Candidates:

Helmick, D. M., New Market, Iowa.
 McClelland, W. C., Brooks, Iowa.

111. WEST PRAIRIE.

Ministers:

Birdwell, J. M., Dexter, Mo.
 Cook, W. H., Doniphan, Mo.
 McCarroll, J. B., Leora, Mo.
 Pollock, Frank, Patterson, Mo.
 White, E. H., Stated Clerk, Caledonia, Mo.

112. WHITE RIVER.

Ministers:

Evans, A. C., Stated Clerk, Barren Fork, Ark.
 Evans, R. H., Barren Fork, Ark.
 Gibson, H. T., Sulphur Rock, Ark.
 Nunn, N. G., Sydney, Ark.
 Shaw, J. A., Hickory Valley, Ark.

113. WHITE ROCK.

Ministers:

Barlow, A. N., Dallas, Tex.
 Bengé, R. W., Honey Grove, Tex.
 Blewett, G. L., Richardson, Tex.
 Brockett, M. Y., Sherman, Tex.
 Broughton, D. W., Dallas, Tex.
 Cloyd, W. P., Stated Clerk, McKinney, Tex.
 Cox, Burwell, Bonham, Tex.
 Dunlap, R. R., Ladonia, Tex.
 Gay, R. A., Savoy, Tex.
 Huoter, B. L., McKinney, Tex.
 Jarrell, C. N., McKinney, Tex.
 Jones, R. F., Savoy, Tex.
 McParland, F. M., Sherman, Tex.
 McKee, S. W., Savoy, Tex.
 McLeskey, B. G., D. D., Sherman, Tex.
 Messick, E. H., Howe, Tex.
 Miller Barnett, D. D., Dallas, Tex.
 Quate, W. G. L., Waxahachie, Tex.
 Rogers, A. W., Farmington, Tex.
 Spencer, Benj., D. D., Terrell, Tex.
 Warren, W. W., Greenville, Tex.
 Williams, W. A., Wolf City, Tex.
 Wolford, J. H., Dallas, Tex.

Licentiate:

Fuqua, W. L., Savoy, Tex.
 Hall G. M., Farmersville, Tex.
 Kerr, J. B., McKinney, Tex.

Kirkpatrick, W. A., Whiteright, Tex.
 Niebolson, J. B., Honey Grove, Tex.

Candidates:

Moore, J. A., Weston, Tex.
 Rodgers, F. L., Richardson, Tex.
 Skiles, E. R., Richardson, Tex.

114. WICHITA.

Ministers:

Ferguson, E. C., Wellington, Kan.
 Jones, J. W., Canton, Kan.
 Martin, J., Harper City, Kan.
 Ritchey, N. H., Wellington, Kan.
 Stansberry, T. G., Stated Clerk, Benton, Kan.
 Watts, B., Longton, Kan.
 Wheat, C. W., Severy, Kan.
 Wilson, F. P., Waterloo, Kan.

Licentiate:

Lively, W. L., McPerson, Kan.
 Wallace, T. D., Greenwich, Kan.

Candidate:

Watkins, E., Tisdale, Kan.

115. WILLAMETTE.

Ministers:

Bishop, W. R., Portland, Ore.
 Cornwall J. H., Eugene City, Ore.
 Dillard, John, Roseburg, Ore.
 Dillard, Samuel, Cottage Grove, Ore.
 Gillespie, Jacob, Eugene City, Ore.
 Houston, W. M., Stated Clerk, Junction City, Ore.

Walace, C. H., Cottage Grove, Ore.

White, Luther, Brownsville, Ore.

Wooley, C. A., Eugene City, Ore.

Licentiate:

Adams, A. J., ———, Kan.
 Cox, Jesse, Goshen, Ore.

116. YAZOO.

Ministers:

Bell, Joe, Jackson, Miss.
 Bradford, G. S., Cardaretta, Miss.
 Farris, J. B., Greensboro, Miss.
 Henderson, A. S., Goodman, Miss.
 Lewis, J. P., Greensboro, Miss.
 McBryde, W. P., Stated Clerk, Gray's Mill, Miss.
 McKimmie, W. P., French Camp, Miss.
 Moore, J. P., Greensboro, Miss.

Licentiate:

Cornwall, R. O., Yazoo City, Miss.
 Deshaze, E. W., Green-boro, Miss.
 Lewis, H. C., Greensboro, Miss.
 Philly, J. Y., Greensboro, Miss.

Candidate:

Strickland, G. W., Greensboro, Miss.

XIII.—DIRECTORY.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

The figures at the end of each name indicate to what Presbytery the individual belongs, as the Presbyteries are numbered in the preceding Directory.

MINISTERS.

- Ackerman, T. P., Nashville, Tenn., 64.
 Acton, E., Oregon, Ala., 96.
 Adams, Jesse, Waynesburg, Pa., 78.
 Adkisson, A. J., Austin, Texas, 16.
 Albright, W. F., Pleasant Hope, Mo., 95.
 Alexander, J. H., Chanute, Kan., 38.
 Alexander, J. L., Rural Hill, Tenn., 64.
 Alexander, J. R., Martin's Mills, Tenn., 84.
 Alexander, S. L., Hackett City, Ark., 40.
 Allen, C. J., Greenfield, Mo., 76.
 Allen, O. D., Barry, Mo., 79.
 Allen, W. B., Stated Clerk, Marshall, Texas, 52.
 Allen, W. M., Marshall, Texas, 52.
 Alloway, J. B., Rural Hill, Tenn., 64.
 Alsop, A. H., Baird's Mills, Tenn., 57.
 Alsop, J. P., Phillipsburg, Mo., 95.
 Anderson, Jesse, Winchester, Ky., 39.
 Anderson, Samuel, Panora, Iowa, 110.
 Anderson, S. T., D.D., Telhuacana, Texas, 99.
 Andrew, W. M., Wingo, Ky., 53.
 Armstrong, D., Bloomington, Mo., 42.
 Armstrong, J. C., Birmingham, Ala., 96.
 Ashburn, T., Stated Clerk, Rhea Springs, Tenn., 71.
 Ashford, J. M., Aspen Hill, Tenn., 84.
 Ashmore, H. H., Peoria, Ill., 24.
 Ashmore, S. C., High Hill, Miss., 60.
 Ashmore, E. L., Harpersville, Miss., 60.
 Atkinson, Alonzo, Brown's Mill, Texas, 16.
 Atkisson, P. L., Lewisburg, Tenn., 20.
 Atwood, T. J., Fairfax, Mo., 79.
 Austin, B. D., _____, Texas, 107.
 Austin, W. B., Chico, Texas, 28.
 Axtell, Luther, Pike Run, Pa., 78.
 Axtell, Philip, Pittsburgh, Pa., 78.
 Awalt, Solomon, Long View, Texas, 52.
- Bagwell, N. E., Grantville, Tenn., 64.
 Bailey, E. E., Khedive, Pa., 104.
 Bailey, Edward, High Hill, Miss., 60.
 Bailiff, Thomas, East Fork, Ill., 19.
 Baird, A. J., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., 64.
 Baird, J. Power, Stated Clerk, Rice's Landing, Pa., 104.
 Baird, W. B., La Crosse, Ark., 44.
 Baird, W. F., Burlington, Iowa, 36.
 Baker, A. A., Columbia, Tenn., 84.
 Baker, B. H., Grapevine, Texas, 29.
 Baker, E. E., Nevada, Mo., 76.
 Baker, F. C., McGregor, Texas, 107.
 Baker, N. M., Stated Clerk, Decatur, Ill., 19.
 Baker, T. J., Stated Clerk, Purdy, Tenn., 51.
 Baker, T. W., Stated Clerk, Moberly, Mo., 54.
 Baker, W. P., Hillsboro, Ill., 105.
 Baldrige, A. W., Springtown, Texas, 77.
 Baldrige, W. H., Center Star, Ala., 55.
 Ballew, J. J., Birmingham, Ala., 96.
 Bankson, W. L., Blue Mound, Ill., 19.
 Barbee, J. T., Statesville, Tenn., 57.
 Barber, W. W. M., Stated Clerk, Canon City, Col., 85.
 Barker, J. T., Oregon, Tenn., 100.
 Barker, W. W., Winsboro, Texas, 26.
 Barlow, A. N., Dallas, Texas, 113.
 Barnett, J. F., Round Mountain, Texas, 47.
 Barnett, J. H., Sterling, Col., 85.
 Barr, A. L., Warrensburg, Mo., 46.
 Barr, C. J., Chalk Level, Mo., 46.
 Barr, J. N., Pleasant Hope, Mo., 95.
 Barton, E., Pataha City, W. T., 108.
 Basham, G. W., Peoria, Texas, 41.
 Bass, W. H., Pleasant Hill, La., 52.
 Bates, J. E., Newburg, Ind., 35.
 Bates, J. H., Lincoln, Ill., 50.
 Bates, T. F., Shelbyville, Tenn., 20.
 Baugh, W. H., Van Buren, Pa., 78.
 Baughman, W. R., Florence, Texas, 47.
 Baxter, F. P., Pilot Hill, Tenn., 43.
 Beals, Jesse, Mattoon, Ill., 19.
 Beard, R. J., Petersburg, Ill., 90.
 Beasley, J. W., Sarcoxie, Mo., 66.
 Beaver, W. C., Stated Clerk, Mount Hope, Ala., 55.
 Belcher, Willis, Madisonville, Tenn., 31.
 Bell, C. H., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 97.
 Bell, D. R., Fort Worth, Texas, 81.
 Bell, Joe, Jackson, Miss., 116.
 Bell, John, Chesapeake, Mo., 76.
 Bell, L. M., Maguire's Store, Ark., 5.
 Bell, M. T., Cross Roads, Ill., 34.
 Bell, T. C., Midlin, Tenn., 51.
 Bell, William, Juno, Tenn., 51.
 Bell, W. C., Lincoln, Ill., 90.
 Bell, J. H., Jerseyville, Ill., 90.
 Benge, M. L., Bibbala, Miss., 75.
 Benge, R. W., Honey Grove, Texas, 113.
 Bennett, A. P., Booneville, Miss., 9.
 Bennett, H. M., Whitesboro, Texas, 29.
 Bennett, Jesse, Basham's Gap, Ala., 55.
 Bennett, John, Manito, Ill., 50.
 Bernard, Taylor, Clarksville, Mo., 89.
 Berry, A. H., Horse Cave, Ky., 48.
 Berry, C. W., Caddo Grove, Texas, 81.
 Berry, David, White Plains, Ky., 4.
 Berry, I. N., South Pueblo, Col., 85.
 Berry, H. W., Livonia, Mo., 42.
 Berry, W. H., Clarendon, Ark., 30.
 Berryhill, A. J., Oultewah, Tenn., 25.
 Best, James, Stated Clerk, Bradford, Ohio, 59.
 Biddle, A. C., Hopkinsville, Ky., 50.
 Binkley, R. W., Oxford, Miss., 75.
 Bird, E. E., Princeton, Ky., 80.
 Bird, W. M., Rector, Ark., 11.
 Birdwell, J. M., Dexter, Mo., 111.
 Bishop, A. H., Boon's Hill, Tenn., 100.
 Bishop, P. W., Towanda, Ill., 50.
 Bishop, W. R., Portland, Oregon, 115.
 Black, Samuel, Elm Springs, Ark., 5.
 Black, S. E., Jefferson, Texas, 52.
 Black, William, Lovelaceville, Ky., 53.
 Black, W. H., Stated Clerk, St. Louis, Mo., 97.
 Blair, Jonathan, Visalia, Cal., 103.
 Blair, R. Downey, Fair Mount, Ky., 39.
 Blake, T. C., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., 64.

- Blankenship, D. W., Coffee Landing, Tenn., 51.
 Blanton, J. C., Pleasant Site, Ala., 55.
 Blanton, Z. T., Ohio, Texas, 92.
 Blewett, G. L., Richardson, Texas, 113.
 Boatwright, J. S., Rannels, Texas, 92.
 Bobbit, H., Henry Station, Tenn., 32.
 Bond, Jesse, Atoka, I. T., 10.
 Bond, L. R., Plainsburg, Cal., 87.
 Bone, A. K., Nevada, Iowa, 15.
 Bone, G. W., Providence, Ky., 4.
 Bone, H. F., Gainesville, Tex., 29.
 Bone, J. B., Beverly, Ohio, 63.
 Bone, J. M., Pomona, Kan., 38.
 Bone, J. S., Barren Fork, Ark., 44.
 Bonham, B. N., Sebastopol, Cal., 12.
 Bonham, N. M., New Franklin, Mo., 54.
 Boon, W. A., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Boone, J. D., Van Buren, Ark., 5.
 Borah, J. T., Rienzi, Miss., 55.
 Borah, J. W., Fairfield, Ill., 2.
 Boswell, C. C., Sorgotown, Ky., 72.
 Bowers, E. T., Enfield, Ill., 2.
 Bowers, William J., Burton, Texas, 16.
 Bowman, Jos. A., Seneca, Pa., 3.
 Bowman, J. R., Verville, Tenn., 57.
 Bowmer, B. E., Strickling, Texas, 47.
 Boyd, H. M., Curryville, Mo., 89.
 Boyd, R. W., Kansas, Ky., 53.
 Boydston, B. L., Friendship, La., 49.
 Boydstun, J. G., Daleville, Miss., 67.
 Bradford, G. S., Cadaretta, Miss., 116.
 Bradley, J. M., Warren, Ark., 8.
 Bradley, S. L., Gonzales, Tex., 28.
 Bradshaw, T. R., Sweetwater, Tenn., 31.
 Braly, J. B., Steelville, Mo., 88.
 Braly, J. D., Farmington, Tenn., 20.
 Braly, J. H., San Jose, Cal., 12.
 Braly, S. H., Clarksville, Texas, 82.
 Braunoo, J. W., Veal's Station, Texas, 77.
 Bratcher, D. P., Hornstore, Ky., 69.
 Bridgeman, F., Lincoln, Ill., 90.
 Brigance, J. N., Mulberry Station, Ark., 5.
 Brigham, D. A., Dyersburg, Tenn., 70.
 Brockett, M. Y., Sherman, Texas, 113.
 Brooks, J. M., Athens, Texas, 7.
 Broughton, D. W., Dallas, Texas, 113.
 Brown, E., Eureka Springs, Ark., 109.
 Brown, J. M., Lewisburg, Tenn., 20.
 Brown, J. M., Powell's Station, Tenn., 31.
 Brown, J. R., D. D., Nashville, Tenn., 64.
 Brown, M. C., Elk Creek, Mo., 88.
 Brown, S., Salem, Mo., 88.
 Brown, S. W., Maxwell, Tenn., 37.
 Brown, T. A., La Cross, Ark., 44.
 Brown, W. E., Smith's, Ga., 98.
 Brown, W. W., Caseyville, Ky., 4.
 Browne, G. W., King's Point, Mo., 76.
 Browning, A. S., Orville, Ala., 1.
 Browning, D. W., Arkadelphia, Ark., 62.
 Browning, W. H., McLeansboro, Ill., 23.
 Browning, W. J., Washington, Ark., 62.
 Brundidge, J. H., Gallatin, Mo., 14.
 Brunson, J. N., Chico, Texas, 28.
 Bruton, J. W., Appleton, Ark., 22.
 Bryant, H. W., West Grove, Iowa, 36.
 Buchanan, A. M., Moberly, Mo., 54.
 Buchanan, J. F., Pierce City, Mo., 66.
 Buchanan, S. H., D. D., Little Rock, Ark., 93.
 Buckner, J. D. M., Panora, Iowa, 110.
 Bullard, M. L., Denton, Texas, 29.
 Buntin, W. H., Harrison, Miss., 75.
 Burdine, J. J., Hays' Store, Ala., 37.
 Burgess, Willis, Corsicana, Texas, 41.
 Burney, H. L., Clarksville, Tenn., 64.
 Burney, S. G., D. D., Lebanon, Tenn., 64.
 Burney, W. S., Oxford, Miss., 75.
 Burns, F. E., Greenville, Texas, 26.
 Burns, G. N., Kirksville, Mo., 42.
 Burns, H. B. W., Weatherford, Texas, 77.
 Burns, R. J., Oskaloosa, Kan., 45.
 Burns, W. M., Cave Spring, Ga., 98.
 Burroughs, Anthony, ———, Montana, 73.
 Burrow, A. G., Withe, Tenn., 58.
 Burrow, J. M., Dublin, Texas, 107.
 Burrow, R., Raleigh, Tenn., 58.
 Burt, J. S., Charleston, Ark., 40.
 Bushnell, D. E., D. D., San Jose, Cal., 12.
 Butler, E. V., Belknap, Texas, 77.
 Butler, G. W., Loudon, Tenn., 31.
 Byington, T. H., Kali lula, I. T., 10.
 Caldwell, H., Block House, W. T., 108.
 Caldwell, John, Highland, Ala., 21.
 Caldwell, R. H., Parksville, Ky., 39.
 Calhoun, James, Henryville, Tenn., 84.
 Calhoun, J. B., Obion Station, Tenn., 70.
 Calhoun, W. W., Summersville, Ky., 17.
 Callaus, W. J., Smith's, Ga., 98.
 Campbell, A., Ennis, Texas, 41.
 Campbell, A., Georgetown, Tenn., 71.
 Campbell, James, Winchester, Tenn., 100.
 Campbell, James W., Louisiana, Mo., 89.
 Campbell, William, D. D., Niles, Ohio, 3.
 Campbell, W. S., D. D., Vermont, Ill., 86.
 Campbell, W. T., Guthrie, Mo., 54.
 Cannon, D. S., DeWitt, Ark., 30.
 Cannon, T. W., McKenzie, Tenn., 32.
 Cannon, W. C., Graham, Ark., 44.
 Carlock, K., Nettle Carrier, Tenn., 94.
 Carnahan, Peter, Bentonville, Ark., 5.
 Carpenter, G. W., Johnsonville, Kansas, 83.
 Carr, W. H., Jernamia, Tenn., 94.
 Carter, J. W., Macedonia, Iowa, 110.
 Carter, O. W., Breckinridge, Texas, 107.
 Cary, I. N., Glover's Gap, W. Va., 78.
 Casky, W. L., Casky's Station, Ky., 4.
 Caster, James, Lone Star, Mo., 79.
 Castleman, R. H., Coryelle, Texas, 107.
 Cavert, R. B., Holly Grove, Ark., 30.
 Chadick, S. R., Gilmer, Texas, 42.
 Charleston, Martin, Stringtown, I. T., 10.
 Charlton, F. T., Nashville, Tenn., 20.
 Chase, J. A., Lincoln, Ill., 50.
 Chaastain, B. F., Weogufka, Ala., 98.
 Cheek, D. W., Marionville, Mo., 76.
 Chesnut, S. P., D. D., Nashville, Tenn., 64.
 Chileutt, M. R., Flynn's Lick, Tenn., 94.
 Claggett, T. J., Rich Hill, Mo., 46.
 Ciampit, George N., Arcadia, Ia., 49.
 Clark, W. A., Gunison, Col., 86.
 Clark, W. S., Mountain Home, Ark., 109.
 Clemens, L. F. L., Mayview, Mo., 46.
 Clevenger, B. S., Logansport, Ind., 106.
 Cloyd, W. P., McKinney, Tex., 113.
 Cobb, J. D. C., Jonesboro, Ark., 11.
 Cobb, W. P., Gadsden, Ala., 98.
 Cockrill, B. D., Owensboro, Ky., 72.
 Cody, R. A., Withe, Tenn., 58.
 Coen, A., Mooresville, Mo., 14.
 Coffee, C. M., Burnsville, Ark., 40.
 Cole, Richmond, Chismville, Ark., 40.
 Coleman, Charles, Batavia, Iowa, 36.
 Collier, John, Mansfield, Texas, 81.
 Collier, L. C., Italy, Texas, 81.
 Collin, R. B., Mill Brook, Tenn., 43.
 Colliis, Hoosea, Knoxville, Ark., 22.
 Collinsworth, J. R., Hartsville, Tenn., 64.
 Compton, Warren, Kingsburg, Cal., 103.
 Condiff, J. W., Harrisonville, Ohio, 61.
 Conley, John A., Old Hickory, Ark., 22.
 Cook, W. H., Doniphan, Mo., 111.
 Cooley, D. D., Waverly, Tenn., 13.
 Cooley, W. M., White Bluff, Tenn., 13.
 Cooley, C. P., Newman, Ill., 24.
 Cooper, A. E., McMoresville, Tenn., 32.
 Cooper, H. T., Coloma, Mo., 14.
 Cooper, D. A., Frostburg, Pa., 3.
 Cooper, J. J., Hickory Flat, Miss., 9.
 Cooper, J. L., Daleville, Miss., 67.
 Copeland, William E., Rockdale, Texas, 16.
 Copp, W. C., Pilot Hill, Tenn., 64.
 Copp, W. D., Pilot Hill, Tenn., 43.
 Cornwall, J. H., Eugene City, Oregon, 115.
 Cosby, D. S., Birmingham, Ala., 96.

- Cosby, S. G., Prospect, Tenn., 84.
 Cothran, J. B., Bowling Green, Ky., 18.
 Covey, J. R., Lexington, Tenn., 51.
 Cox, Amos, Colfax, W. T., 90.
 Cox, Anderson, Johnsonville, Ark., 22.
 Cox, Burwell, Bonham, Texas, 113.
 Cox, Samuel, Eads, Ark., 5.
 Crabtree, J. C., Garfield, Ky., 69.
 Craig, I. N., Ashland, Tenn., 84.
 Crain, S. H., Rally Hill, Ark., 109.
 Crawford, D. S., Larissa, Texas, 102.
 Crawford, J. L., Abingdon, Ill., 86.
 Crawford, J. N., Denverton, Cal., 12.
 Crawford, N. D., Flat Creek, Tenn., 20.
 Crawford, N. J., Gibson, C. N., 5.
 Crawford, S. G., Syracuse, Mo., 68.
 Crawford, S. P., Stockton, Cal., 87.
 Crawford, W. B., Patoka, Ind., 35.
 Crawford, W. C., Corvallis, Oregon, 73.
 Crawford, W. H., Gallaher's Mills, Tenn., 31.
 Cridle, T. B., Waxahachie, Texas, 81.
 Crider, P. H., Van Buren, Pa., 78.
 Crisman, E. B., D.D., Tehuacana, Texas, 99.
 Crockett, H. R., Macon, Mo., 54.
 Crockett, Robert, Lamine, Mo., 68.
 Crofford, T. F., Dyer Station, Tenn., 70.
 Crofford, W. H., Saulsbury, Tenn., 51.
 Crowell, W. B., Iron Hill, Ky., 80.
 Culton, H. C., Winters, Cal., 12.
 Cunningham, R. M., Mt. Vernon Furn'e, Tenn., 13.
 Cunningham, W. N., Visalia, Cal., 103.
 Curd, J. R., New Providence, Tenn., 18.

 Dadisman, A. F., Owensboro, Ky., 72.
 Dale, W. T., Hurricane Switch, Tenn., 84.
 Dalton, J. G., Grain Valley, Mo., 46.
 Danley, Ph. R., Sandy Lake, Pa., 3.
 Daniels, W. S., Carmichaels, Pa., 78.
 Darby, W. J., D.D., Evansville, Ind., 35.
 Davenport, G., Walnut Grove, Mo., 95.
 Davenport, I. S., Ovilla, Texas, 81.
 Davenport, R. J., Pope Valley, Cal., 12.
 Davidson, W. L., Rutherford, Tenn., 32.
 Davis, A. C., Roodhouse, Ill., 90.
 Davis, A. P., Friendship, Tenn., 70.
 Davis, J. E., La Guardo, Tenn., 64.
 Davis, L., Anna, Ill., 34.
 Davis, N. A., Jacksonville, Texas, 102.
 Davis, R. B., Bagdad, Texas, 47.
 Davis, R. M., Omaha, Ill., 23.
 Davis, Stephen, Cookeville, Tenn., 94.
 Davis, W. A., Rally Hill, Ark., 109.
 Dawson, W. B., Greenville, Texas, 7.
 Dawson, Wm., Canton, Texas, 7.
 Day, J. H., Halesboro, Texas, 82.
 Deavor, T. B., Little Warrior, Ala., 96.
 Delony, M., Vienna, La., 49.
 Delzell, A. D., Henderson, Mo., 95.
 Delzell, S. W., Springfield, Mo., 95.
 Dement, J. B., Athens, Ala., 55.
 Denby, William, Walnut Grove, Mo., 76.
 Denson, W. C., Jefferson, Texas, 52.
 Dent, M., Adelphi, Ohio, 6.
 DeWitt, D. C., Davilla, Texas, 47.
 DeWitt, M. B., D.D., McKeesport, Pa., 78.
 Dial, Joe, Bandera, Texas, 28.
 Dickerson, J. H., Denison, Tex., 10.
 Diekey, H. L., Dyersburg, Tenn., 70.
 Dillard, J. L., D.D., Granville, Tenn., 94.
 Dillard, John, Roseburg, Oregon, 115.
 Dillard, Samuel, Cottage Grove, Oregon, 115.
 Dillard, W. M., Granville, Tenn., 94.
 Dillon, W. G., Cleveland, Tenn., 71.
 Dilwne, M., Milmine, Ill., 19.
 Dinwiddie, A. B. C., Fulton, Ky., 32.
 Dixon, T. Jeff., Savannah, Tenn., 84.
 Dobson, J. B., D. H., Greenville, Tenn., 43.
 Dobson, T. V., Kildare, Texas, 52.
 Dodd, W. D., Chillicothe, Mo., 14.
 Dodson, M. M., Adelaide, Cal., 12.
 Donald, M. B., Louisville, Texas, 29.
 Donnell, G. J., Lebanon, Tenn., 64.

 Dooley, Linnville, Woodville, Cal., 103.
 Dooley, O. D., Glensville, Cal., 103.
 Dooley, W. E., Locksburg, Ark., 62.
 Doran, M. E., Lynnville, Ky., 53.
 Douglass, Alexander, Lebanon, Tenn., 89.
 Drake, J. H., Hayden's, Ala., 37.
 Drake, T. B., Brownboro, Ala., 37.
 Duff, W. H., Carthage, Mo., 66.
 Duncan, J. R., Hanford, Cal., 103.
 Dunlap, J. A., Newbern, Tenn., 70.
 Dunlap, L. A., Mount Vernon, Mo., 76.
 Dunlap, R. R., Ladonia, Texas, 113.
 Durham, J. L., Chismissville, Ark., 49.
 Duty, G. H., Macon, Mo., 42.
 Duvall, C. P., Macomb, Ill., 86.
 Duvall, J. W., Bowling Green, Mo., 89.
 Dye, L. B., Ashley, Ill., 56.
 Dysart, E. D., Blossom Prairie, Texas, 82.
 Dysart, G. W., Arrow Rock, Mo., 68.
 Dysart, J., Clarksville, Texas, 82.
 Dysart, James, College Mound, Mo., 54.

 Eagan, H. W., Walla Walla, W. T., 108.
 Earle, F. R., D.D., Boonsboro, Ark., 5.
 Early, A. P., Washington, Tenn., 71.
 Easley, W. J., Pickensville, Ala., 67.
 Eaton, C. M., Poplar Grove, Ark., 30.
 Edmiston, J. E., Dayton, W. T., 108.
 Edmiston, M. J., Kerrville, Texas, 28.
 Edwards, E. W., Dresden, Tenn., 32.
 Edwards, J. E., Water Valley, Ky., 53.
 Edwards, W. R., Prairie Plains, Texas, 91.
 Eichelberger, G. W., Danville, Ill., 24.
 Elder, A. H., Mid Lothian, Texas, 81.
 Elder, John W., Petersburg, Ill., 90.
 Elder, Q. D., Campbellsville, Ky., 17.
 Ellis, J. A., Starkville, Miss., 67.
 Elmore, R. O., Bowling Green, Mo., 89.
 Eppler, Henry, Flag Spring, Mo., 79.
 Estes, J. W., Keytesville, Mo., 54.
 Evans, A. C., Barren Fork, Ark., 112.
 Evans, R. H., Barren Fork, Ark., 112.
 Evans, R. M. S., Union, Miss., 60.

 Farr, W. B., D.D., Independence, Mo., 46.
 Farris, E. D., Troy, Tenn., 70.
 Farris, J. B., Lexington, Miss., 116.
 Farris, J. P., Grapeland, Texas, 102.
 Feemster, M. B., Pontotoc, Miss., 9.
 Feemster, S. K., Benton, Ark., 93.
 Ferguson, E. C., Wellington, Kansas, 114.
 Ferguson, R. A., Pilot Grove, Iowa, 36.
 Ferguson, W. T., Martinsville, Ind., 106.
 Fitzgerald, J. W., Lebanon, Tenn., 64.
 Flaniken, F. P., Jackson, Tenn., 51.
 Flaniken, R. B., Mason, Tenn., 58.
 Flowers, A. B., Dyer Station, Tenn., 70.
 Fly, J. B., Brookline, Mo., 76.
 Folsom, George, Annette, I. T., 10.
 Forbes, C. J., Center City, Texas, 47.
 Forbess, A. B., Quitman, Ark., 93.
 Forbess, J. C., Cabot, Ark., 93.
 Forsyth, S. P., Gainsville, Ark., 11.
 Fortner, J. B., Eglantine, Ark., 93.
 Fortner, W. R., Searey, Ark., 93.
 Foster, E. C., Jack's Creek, Tenn., 51.
 Foster, J. D., Oberlin, Ohio, 6.
 Foster, R. V., Lebanon, Tenn., 64.
 Foust, Allen, Greenfield, Tenn., 32.
 Foust, W. J., Gleason, Tenn., 32.
 Fox, N. J., Louisville, Miss., 60.
 Francis, J. A., Lebanon, Tenn., 9.
 Franklin, Harris, Atoka, I. T., 10.
 Freeman, A. D.D., Old Concord, Pa., 78.
 Freeman, J. C., Stephenville, Texas, 107.
 Freeze, W. M., Cahontas, Ill., 105.
 French, A. J., Ellistown, Miss., 9.
 French, J. W., Lock Springs, Mo., 14.
 Fuller, A. F., Pe Dee, Iowa, 36.
 Fuller, B., Bennett, Texas, 82.
 Fullerton, B. P., Kansas City, Mo., 46.
 Froman, James, Barry, Mo., 79.
 Gabard, M. E., New Market, Ala., 100.

- Gaiser, J. M., Kohoka, Mo., 42.
 Gaither, I. A., Witcherville, Ark., 40.
 Galbreath, J. H., Mayfield, Ky., 53.
 Gallagher, J. M., Jackson Center, Pa., 3.
 Galloway, M. L., Goodlettsville, Tenn., 64.
 Galloway, J. M., Norris Fork, Mo., 46.
 Gardner, N. M., Greenfield Mo., 76.
 Garmon, J. W., Mount Pinson, Ala. 96.
 Garrett, J. B., Marion, Ky., 80.
 Garrett, W. J., Greenfield, Mo., 76.
 Garvin, J. T., Cabool, Mo., 88.
 Gass, J. M., Morristown, Tenn., 43.
 Gaston, C. A., North Port, Ala., 67.
 Gaston, J. C., Alexandria, Texas, 107.
 Gaston, M. C., Bethany, Mo., 14.
 Gaston, T. A., Patterson, Texas, 91.
 Gay, R. A., Savoy, Texas, 113.
 Gerard, W. N., Kinmundy, Ill., 56.
 Gibson, II. T., Sulphur Rock, Ark., 112.
 Gill, J. M., D. D., Elkton, Ky., 18.
 Gill, N. F., Fort Branch, Ind., 35.
 Gillenwater, E. C., Gainesville, Texas, 29.
 Gillespie, A. M., Savannah, Tenn., 84.
 Gillespie, E. J., San Jose, Cal., 12.
 Gillespie, Jacob, Eugene City, Oregon, 115.
 Gillespie, W. P., Tehuacana, Texas, 99.
 Gilliam, J. C., Donnellson, Ill., 39.
 Gilliam, S. T., Glenview, Cal., 103.
 Gilliam, W. T., Warrensburg, Mo., 46.
 Givens, N., Waxahachie, Texas, 81.
 Givens, S. D., Holden, Mo., 46.
 Glass, W. S., Sardis, Texas, 52.
 Goble, John H., West Cairo, Ohio, 59.
 Goelsing, W. F., St. Louis, Mo., 96.
 Goldberg, Charles, Texarkana, Ark., 52.
 Golden, George, Clifton, Texas, 107.
 Good, J., Cothran's Store, Texas, 82.
 Goodknight, J. L., Covington, Ohio, 59.
 Goodknight, S. W., Ashmore, Ill., 19.
 Goodpasture, A. H., Petersburg, Ill., 90.
 Goodpasture, J. R., Clarksville, Tenn., 64.
 Gordon, M. L., Kioto, Japan, 78.
 Gossett, A. M. C., Chaseville, Tenn., 32.
 Gracy, J. F., Newtonia, Mo., 66.
 Grafton, D. R., Denton, Texas, 29.
 Graham, Cyrus, Boxville, Ky., 4.
 Graham, John T., De Kalb, Miss., 60.
 Gray, J. J., Newbern, Tenn., 70.
 Gray, W. F., Parkinson's Landing, Ill., 23.
 Grey, J. H., Cole City, Pa., 3.
 Green, James B., Norris City, Ill., 23.
 Green, J. B., Nebraska City, Neb., 65.
 Green, W. M., Salem, Ark., 44.
 Gregory, D. G., Eagle Lake, Texas, 28.
 Grider, J. S., Bowling Green, Ky., 48.
 Griffin, B. F., Hernando, Miss., 75.
 Grigsby, Aaron, Buffalo Gap, Texas, 81.
 Grinter, J. W., Gordonsville, Ky., 18.
 Grossman, R. N., Jackson Center, Pa., 6.
 Groves, J. B., Whitney, Texas, 41.
 Groves, J. S., Cotton Gin, Texas, 99.
 Grubbs, T. A., New Edinburg, Ark., 8.
 Guthrie, O., Miami, Mo., 68.
 Guthrie, A. W., Macon City, Mo., 54.
 Gwynn, Rich, Greenville, Ky., 4.
 Hacker, R. H. J., Rock Hill, Texas, 29.
 Haden, W. J., Chalybeate, Tenn., 57.
 Hadlock, J. B., Lovely Dale, Ind., 35.
 Hagler, I. W., Porterville, Ala., 98.
 Hague, Isaac, Galesburg, Ill., 86.
 Hail, A. D., Osaka, Japan, 12.
 Hail, J. B., Osaka, Japan, 78.
 Hail, R. J. C., Gadsden, Ala., 98.
 Haley, A., Spring Garden, Ill., 56.
 Hall, Benjamin, Waukon, Iowa, 15.
 Hall James, Dayton, Tenn., 71.
 Hall, J. H. B., Springville, Ala., 96.
 Halliburton, J. T., Maysville, Ark., 5.
 Halsell, J. M., Fredonia, Ky., 80.
 Hamblin, N. C., Liberty, Ky., 39.
 Hambright, A. R. T., Graysville, Ga., 25.
 Hamilton, A. D., Tilmontville, Ark., 11.
 Hamilton, R. F., Goshen, Texas, 7.
 Hamm, T. J., Juno, Tenn., 51.
 Hanna, J. W., Bainbridge, Ind., 106.
 Hardin, Peter, Odenville, Ala., 96.
 Harnad, J. D., Litchfield, Ky., 69.
 Harris, A. C., Bloomington, Ill., 50.
 Harris, C. H. D., Bloomington, Ill., 50.
 Harris, D. M., D. D., Nashville, Tenn., 50.
 Harris, M., New Edinburg, Ark., 8.
 Harris, J. G., Clarksville, Texas, 82.
 Harris, S. C., Gainsboro, Tenn., 94.
 Harris, W. B., Mackinaw, Ill., 50.
 Harris, W. B., Factoryville, Neb., 65.
 Harris, W. P., Gainsboro, Tenn., 94.
 Harrison, E. W., Weston, Oregon, 108.
 Harrison, G. R., Adamsville, Tenn., 51.
 Harrison, S. L., Vincennes, Ind., 35.
 Harrison, William, Sweetwater, Tenn., 31.
 Hastings, G. P., Chapel Hill, Tenn., 20.
 Hatcher, J. W., College Grove, Tenn., 64.
 Haun, A. N., Russellville, Tenn., 43.
 Hawkins, A. W., Logansport, Ind., 106.
 Hawkins, H. W., Rusk, Texas, 102.
 Hawkins, L. J., Franklin, Ind., 106.
 Hawkins, O. C., Melrose, Iowa, 36.
 Hawkins, W. D., Salem, Mo., 88.
 Hawks, G. H., Brantford, Kan., 83.
 Hawks, R. J., Brantford, Kan., 83.
 Hayes, J. A., Cameron, Texas, 16.
 Hayes, Ken. C., Vanderbilt, Pa., 105.
 Hayes, L. F., College Spring, Iowa, 79.
 Hayes, W. M., Vanderbilt, Pa., 104.
 Haynes, A. J., Ferris, Texas, 81.
 Haynes, John, Roanoke, Texas, 29.
 Haynes, Levi, Cairo, Mo., 54.
 Haynes, W. A., Gallatin, Tenn., 64.
 Hayter, A. S., Mansfield, Texas, 81.
 Hedrick, Mason, Oakland City, Ind., 35.
 Hearon, U. J., Mayhew, Miss., 67.
 Henderson, A. S., Goodman, Miss., 116.
 Henderson, E. P., Eugene City, Oregon, 73.
 Henderson, G. A., Brighton, Tenn., 58.
 Henderson, J. T. A., Sedalia, Mo., 46.
 Hendrick, J. H., Terrell, Texas, 7.
 Hendrick, W. R., Bogota, Texas, 82.
 Hendrix, E. W., White Plains, Ky., 18.
 Hendrix, T. M., Middleton, Tenn., 20.
 Hendrix, W. W., D. D., McKenzie, Tenn., 32.
 Henry, J. H., Kingston, Tenn., 31.
 Henry, J. J., Kingston, Ark., 109.
 Henry, S. H., Sumach, Ga., 25.
 Henshaw, L., Fayetteville, Mo., 46.
 Heown, C. G., Lincoln, Ill., 50.
 Hewitt, Levi, Albion, Iowa, 36.
 Hickman, A., Coulterville, Tenn., 71.
 Hickman, J. E., Cherry Creek, Tenn., 94.
 Hill, I. W., Omen, Texas, 101.
 Hill, R. C., Charleston, Ill., 19.
 Hobart, Milo, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 36.
 Hodge, R. A., San Saba, Texas, 47.
 Hodges, C. B., Sandusky, Texas, 29.
 Hodges, J. J., Wrightsboro, Texas, 28.
 Hodges, J. R., Lebanon, Tenn., 47.
 Hollensworth, H. B., Mt. Holly, Ark., 74.
 Holmes, S. H., Centreville, Tenn., 84.
 Holsinger, S. K., West Chester, Ohio, 59.
 Hook, H. C., Hardenburg, Ky., 69.
 Hooker, R. W., Franklin, Ky., 48.
 Hopkins, N. T., Milan, Tenn., 32.
 Hornbeak, J. A., McClendon's, Texas, 7.
 Hornbeak, J. W., Terrell, Texas, 7.
 Houston, W. M., Junction City, Oregon, 115.
 Houx, J. H., Warrensburg, Mo., 46.
 Howard, J. M., D. D., Carmichaels, Pa., 104.
 Howard, J. S., Oxford, Miss., 75.
 Howard, J. W., Marcella Falls, Tenn., 84.
 Hubbert, J. M., Lincoln, Ill., 50.
 Hudburg, G. H., Olive Hill, Tenn., 84.
 Hudson, G. G., Auburn, Ill., 90.
 Hudson, James, Stringtown, I. T., 10.
 Hudson, John, Hutto, Texas, 47.

- Hudson, M. D., Weaubleau, Mo., 76.
 Hudson, William, Tehuacana, Texas, 99.
 Hullines, E. A., Franklin, Ky., 48.
 Hughes, J. M., Water Valley, Ky., 53.
 Hughes, Martin, St. Joseph, Mo., 79.
 Hughey, J. H., Oakland, Ill., 24.
 Hughey, J. L., Carroll, Ind., 106.
 Hunt, G. M., Flora, Ill., 56.
 Hunter, B. L., McKinney, Texas, 113.
 Hunter, H. A., D. D., Louisville, Ky., 39.
 Hunter, I. A., Arrington, Tenn., 64.
 Hunter, S. B., Guntersville, Ala., 37.
 Hupp, C. H., Woodburn, Ky., 48.
 Hutchinson, A., Bloomington, Ill., 50.
 Hutchinson, C. W., Mattoon, Ill., 19.
 Hutchinson, W. H., Mitchellsville, Ill., 31.
 Hyde, W. A., Gainesville, Texas, 29.
 Inge, Richard, Germantown, Tenn., 58.
 Ingram, B. A., Warren, Ark., 8.
 Irvine, M. B., Marshall, Mo., 68.
 Irwin, J. A., Iuka, Ill., 56.
 Ish, Thomas A., Zephyr, Texas, 92.
 Ivy, A. S., Green Vale, Tenn., 57.
 Jackoway, J. G., Trenton, Ga., 71.
 Jackson, J. B., Lebanon, Tenn., 64.
 Jarrell, C. N., McKinney, Texas, 113.
 Jeffers, G. T., Mortimer, Kansas, 38.
 Jeffrey, D. M., Mt. Olive, Ark., 44.
 Jeffrey, P. M., Mt. Olive, Ark., 44.
 Jenkins, J. E., Princeton, Ind., 35.
 Jennings, William, Sarcoux, Mo., 66.
 Johns, W. H., Cassville, Mo., 66.
 Johnson, A., Clifty Dale, Mo., 88.
 Johnson, A. B., Ozark, Ark., 5.
 Johnson, A. N., Olive Hill, Tenn., 84.
 Johnson, A. S., Baucum, Tenn., 58.
 Johnson, E. M., Mattoon, Ill., 105.
 Johnson, Felix, D. D., Paris, Texas, 82.
 Johnson, F. M., Dunbar, Neb., 65.
 Johnson, H. C., Glenon, Tenn., 32.
 Johnson, J. E., Withe Depot, Tenn., 58.
 Johnson, J. T., Niveveh, Pa., 78.
 Johnson, L. A., Bigbyville, Tenn., 85.
 Johnson, Neil, McMinnville, Oregon, 73.
 Johnson, Neil D., Allegheny City, Pa., 105.
 Johnson, P. F., McKenzie, Tenn., 32.
 Johnson, S. M., Halesboro, Texas, 82.
 Johnson, W. H., LaPlata, Mo., 42.
 Johnston, B. J., South Auburn, Neb., 65.
 Johnston, T. M., Dunlap, Tenn., 71.
 Johnston, W. W., Tampico, Ky., 17.
 Joiner, I. G., LaFayette, Ky., 18.
 Jolley, A., Fort Scott, Kansas, 38.
 Jolley, David, Virginia, Ill., 90.
 Jolley, I. V., D'Amonville, Ala., 98.
 Jones, E. R., Tehuacana, Texas, 107.
 Jones, H. A., Memphis, Tenn., 58.
 Jones, J. H. W., Union City, Tenn., 70.
 Jones, J. W., Canton, Kansas, 114.
 Jones, Joslin, Couchatta, La., 49.
 Jones, L. R., Newbern, Tenn., 54.
 Jones, R. F., Savoy, Texas, 113.
 Jopling, J. T., Henderson, Texas, 101.
 Jordan, G. W., Fairmont, Ill., 24.
 Jovner, Thomas, Norris City, Ill., 23.
 Julian, J. A., Pilot Point, Texas, 29.
 Julian, Lewis, Toledo, Ark., 8.
 Kaulmeyer, J. H., Best Bottom, Mo., 89.
 Keasler, E. H., Lodi, Texas, 52.
 Keaton, J. A., Atwood, Tenn., 32.
 Keene, D. M., Fairfield, Oregon, 73.
 Keeton, J. M., West Point, Miss., 67.
 Kelley, M. J., Henderson, Texas, 101.
 Kelley, J. M., Kelleyville, Texas, 52.
 Kendall, A. G., Dryfork, Ark., 19.
 Kennedy, C. G., Hico, Ky., 53.
 Kennedy, H. D., Prairie Home, Mo., 68.
 Kennon, S. E., Cleburne, Texas, 81.
 Kerr, E. O., Kenton, Tenn., 7.
 Kerr, J. M., Corsicana, Texas, 41.
 Kimberlin, M. H., Lebanon, Tenn., 39.
 Kincaid, D. C., Tehuacana, Texas, 99.
 King, C. A., Table Grove, Ill., 90.
 King, D. H., Punxsutawny, Pa., 3.
 King, H. G., Wales Station, Tenn., 84.
 King, Ira, W., La Guardia, Tenn., 64.
 King, J. A., Mount Pleasant, Tenn., 84.
 King, J. C., San Marcos, Texas, 27.
 King, J. V., Fryorsburg, Ky., 53.
 King, R. A., Alton, Mo., 88.
 King, S. Finis, Odessa, Mo., 46.
 Kinsolving, William A., Dulany, Ky., 80.
 Kinnard, D. C., Waco, Texas, 107.
 Kirkland, James, Mooresville, Tenn., 20.
 Kirkpatrick, J. D., Lebanon, Tenn., 64.
 Kirkpatrick, J. D., Oakland, Ky., 53.
 Kirkpatrick, J. R., Tehuacana, Texas, 99.
 Kistner, J. B., Hartsville, Mo., 95.
 Kittrell, John, Cassville, Tenn., 94.
 Kittrell, T. W., Pleasant Shade, Tenn., 94.
 Knowles, Wiley, Auburn, Ill., 90.
 Knowlton, J. S., Forest City, Ark., 30.
 Knox, D. A., Strawn, Texas, 107.
 Laek, F., St. Louis, Mo., 97.
 Lackey, J. C., Salem, Ill., 56.
 Lackey, J. F., Hurricane Mills, Tenn., 13.
 Laekey, W. J., Waco, Texas, 41.
 Laird, J. S., Moliner, Miss., 9.
 Lamb, J. C., Rover, Tenn., 20.
 Lambert, A. B., Verona, Miss., 9.
 Lambert, Samuel, Saulsbery, Tenn., 9.
 Lamm, J. H., Greenville, Texas, 26.
 Langston, N. A., College Mound, Mo., 54.
 Langston, W. A., Elmwood, Ark., 109.
 Lanham, H. J., Commerce, Tenn., 57.
 Lansden, J. M., Lansden, Tenn., 94.
 Latta, E. C., Hill's Ferry, Cal., 87.
 Latta, W. R., White Church, Kansas, 45.
 Laughlin, W. J., Bethany, Ill., 19.
 Lawler, F. E., Brownwood, Texas, 92.
 Leach, F. E., Haynesville, La., 49.
 Leach, F. E., Benton, Ark., 94.
 Lee, T. A., Baker's X Roads, Tenn., 94.
 Lee, Richard E., Mineral Springs, Ark., 62.
 Lemond, C. M., Edon, Texas, 7.
 Leonard, W. G., McKenzie, Tenn., 32.
 Lewis, J. D., Milan, Tenn., 32.
 Lewis, J. P., Greensboro, Miss., 116.
 Lewis, L. D., Alexandria, Ala., 98.
 Lewis, Samuel T., DeRoche, Ark., 33.
 Lewis, S. M., San Saba, Texas, 92.
 Lewis, W. C., Smithville, Tenn., 57.
 Liles, M., Union City, Tenn., 70.
 Lindsey, W. Y., Newburg, Tenn., 84.
 Lindsley, J. B., D. D., Nashville, Tenn., 64.
 Linkswiler, C. T., Palmer, Ill., 105.
 Linkswiler, T. C., Larned, Kansas, 115.
 Lish, J. S., Webb City, Ark., 40.
 List, A. N., Rondo, Mo., 76.
 Littrell, J. Cal., Warrensburg, Mo., 46.
 Lockett, S. C., Lampasas, Texas, 47.
 Logan, B. F., Golden City, Mo., 76.
 Logan, James, Morristown, Pa., 68.
 Logan, W. C., Alton, Ill., 166.
 Long, C. E., Russellville, Ky., 48.
 Long, J. S., Georgetown, Ill., 24.
 Loughry, J. N., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 57.
 Love, T. S., Louisiana, Mo., 89.
 Lovett, J. A. B., Huntsville, Ala., 300.
 Lowrance, J. B., Paris, Mo., 54.
 Lowrance, J. R., Garden City, Kansas, 50.
 Lowe, M., Palmer, Ill., 105.
 Lowry, J. B., Weston, Ky., 80.
 Lowry, W. D., Seneca, Ohio, 63.
 Luce, C. C., King City, Mo., 79.
 Lyon P. A., Winchester, Tenn., 100.
 MacBride, Hugh C., Zanesville, Ohio, 6.
 Macpherson, C. G., Louisville, Ky., 39.
 Macpherson, J. M., Arrington, Tenn., 64.

- Madden, F. M., Scandia, Kan., 83.
 Madden, J. B., Petersburg, Ind., 35.
 Mahan, W. D., Boonville, Mo., 68.
 Manly, A. H., Beech Grove, Tenn., 29.
 Mansfield, G., Auburn, Ky., 48.
 Mansfield, R. C., Mexico, Mo., 54.
 Marlow, M. A., Dongola, Ill., 34.
 Marrs, F., Miller Grove, Texas, 26.
 Marshall, D. R., White House, Tenn., 64.
 Marshall, H. H., Goodlettsville, Tenn., 64.
 Marshall, James, Franklin, Tenn., 64.
 Marshall, J., National, Ark., 49.
 Marshall, L. P., Bloomfield, Ind., 61.
 Martin, J., Harper City, Kan., 114.
 Martin, J. E., Morrilton, Ark., 22.
 Martin, Jas., Marshall, Mo., 68.
 Martin, James W., Rusk, Texas, 102.
 Martin, J. M., Chanute, Tenn., 94.
 Martin, S. J., Ireland, Ind., 61.
 Mashburn, W. H., Harmony, Ark., 22.
 Mason, J. A., Rollins, Tenn., 51.
 Mathis, E. W., Hackett City, Ark., 49.
 Mathis, W. A., Horeb, Tenn., 43.
 Mattingly, E. W., Calhoun, Ky., 4.
 Maxey, M. A., Columbia, Tenn., 84.
 May, J. T., Middletown, Ill., 90.
 McAmis, T. B., Lebanon, Tenn., 43.
 McBride, S., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 78.
 McBryde, And. M., Good Hope, Miss., 69.
 McBryde, C. W., Clarksburg, Mo., 68.
 McBryde, W. P., Vaiden, Miss., 116.
 McCall, S., Gilbert Station, Iowa, 15.
 McCallen, J. B., Dongola, Ill., 34.
 McCamy, W. C., Industry, Ill., 26.
 McCarrroll, J. B., Leora, Mo., 111.
 McCarty, J. M., Ennis, Texas, 41.
 McClamrock, S., Hernando, Miss., 75.
 McClellan, A. L., Willow Point, Texas, 77.
 McCluney, P., Appleton City, Mo., 48.
 McCluney, Thomas, Springville, Ala., 96.
 McClurkan, J., Omega, Tenn., 13.
 McClurkan, J. O., Omega, Tenn., 13.
 McConnell, M. W., Baker's X Roads, Tenn., 94.
 McConnell, S. P., Marbats, Tenn., 55.
 McCord, B. F., Lincoln, Ill., 59.
 McCord, T. P., Russellville, Ala., 55.
 McCorkle, S. W., Ridge Prairie, Mo., 85.
 McCormick, J. L., Auburn, Ky., 48.
 McCormick, P. B., Princeton, Ind., 35.
 McCroskey, E. J., Sweetwater, Tenn., 31.
 McCroskey, J. A., Glenhol, Tenn., 31.
 McCroskey, Solon, Glenhol, Tenn., 31.
 McCullough, A. D., Marion Station, Miss., 67.
 McCutchan, J. F., Whitesville, Tenn., 51.
 McDavid, T. W., Hillsboro, Ill., 195.
 McDavid, W. J., Liberty Prairie, Ill., 105.
 McDavitt, N., Rockfield, Ky., 48.
 McDonald, G. B., Greenville, Ky., 4.
 McDonald, J. A., Russellville, Ky., 48.
 McDonald, J. N., Mooresville, Ala., 109.
 McDonald, W. J., Magazine, Ark., 49.
 McDonald, B. W., D. D., Huntsville, Ala., 64.
 McElree, R. L., Pleasant Point, Texas, 81.
 McElvain, S. H., Lebanon, Tenn., 46.
 McElwain, I., Humboldt, Tenn., 79.
 McFarland, F. M., Sherman, Texas, 113.
 McFarland, S. L., Burnett, Texas, 47.
 McGaughey, J. F., Withe, Tenn., 58.
 McGee, Z. M., Dalton, Ga., 25.
 McGlumphy, A. J., D. D., Lincoln, Ill., 50.
 McHenry, R. H., Windsor, Ill., 105.
 McKee, S. W., Savoy, Texas, 113.
 McKee, T. N., Woodbury, Texas, 41.
 McKelvy, John, Culleoka, Tenn., 84.
 McKimmie, W. P., French Camp, Miss., 116.
 McKnight, J. H., Emberson, Texas, 82.
 McLean, E. G., Merced, Cal., 87.
 McLemore, Y. A., Bell's Depot, Tenn., 51.
 McLemore, Y. L., Bright Star, Ark., 52.
 McLeod, D., Brooksville, Miss., 67.
 McLeskey, B. G., D. D., Sherman, Texas, 113.
 McLeskey, Joseph, Dyer, Tenn., 70.
 McLeskey, R. G., Caseyville, Ky., 4.
 McMackin, S. A., West Point, Tenn., 84.
 McMackin, W. E., Salem, Ill., 56.
 McMahan, C. G. L., Weaubleau, Mo., 76.
 McMahan, W. S., Cowan, Tenn., 51.
 McMahon, J. A., ———, Fla., 61.
 McMurry, G. W., Jordan's Valley, Tenn., 57.
 McNabb, N. B., Enterprise, Ark., 40.
 McNamar, A., Little Lake, Cal., 12.
 McQuay, Frank, Norris City, Ill., 23.
 McShan, J. E., Verona, Miss., 9.
 McWherter, G. W., Mount Vernon, Ohio, 6.
 McWherter, LeRoy, Union City, Tenn., 70.
 Mead, J. W., Winn-borough, Texas, 28.
 Means, J. L., Punxutawny, Pa., 3.
 Means, W. C., Toronto, Kan., 38.
 Medcalf, P., Dale, Ind., 61.
 Medcalf, W. M., Fort Branch, Ind., 35.
 Meek, J. J., Sardis, Miss., 75.
 Meredith, W. H., D. D., Montevallo, Ala., 21.
 Messick, E. H., Howe, Texas, 113.
 Milam, W. E., Burksville, Ky., 17.
 Milburn, J. L., Branchville, Ala., 96.
 Miley, G. B., Westville, Ill., 24.
 Milhollan, J. C., Carthage, Mo., 66.
 Milhollan, J. H., Fancy Prairie, Ill., 50.
 Miller, A. B., D. D., Waynesburg, Pa., 78.
 Miller, Barnett, D. D., Dallas, Texas, 113.
 Miller, F. M., St. Joseph, Mo., 79.
 Miller, J. W., Arenzville, Ill., 94.
 Miller, M. C., Pierce City, Mo., 66.
 Miller, R. D., Petersburg, Ill., 99.
 Miller, S. T., Seio, Oregon, 73.
 Milligan, M. G., Weaver's Station, Ala., 98.
 Milling, J. M., Dixon, Miss., 69.
 Milner, H. B., Russellville, Ark., 22.
 Minor, Thomas H., Winchester, Ky., 39.
 Mitchell, B. G., Gleason, Tenn., 32.
 Mitchell, D. L., Forestburg, Texas, 29.
 Mitchell, D. L., Petersburg, Tenn., 29.
 Mitchell, G. W., Athens, Ala., 100.
 Mitchell, J. B., D. D., Kirksville, Mo., 42.
 Mitchell, J. H., Bryan, Texas, 91.
 Mitchell, J. W., Boone, Mo., 84.
 Mitchell, R. P., Carrsville, Ky., 89.
 Mitchell, T. H., Dixon, Ky., 4.
 Moad, G. L., Clinton, Mo., 46.
 Mock, Z. H. C., Mrewhone, Ky., 17.
 Molloy, D. G., Ovilla, Texas, 81.
 Molloy, M. B., Spring Hill, Tenn., 84.
 Momyer, J. C., Loyd, Ill., 90.
 Montgomery, G. W., Oakland, Ill., 24.
 Montgomery, W., Waynesburg, Pa., 23.
 Montgomery, J. P., Greenfield, Mo., 76.
 Montgomery, J. F., Appleton, Ark., 22.
 Montgomery, Thomas, Tontona, Mo., 14.
 Moore, A. A., Wellington, Mo., 46.
 Moore, A. B., Springfield, Mo., 95.
 Moore, A. N., Winchester, Tenn., 140.
 Moore, B. F., Canton City, Cal., 85.
 Moore, J. C., Watson, Mo., 79.
 Moore, J. J., Baird's Mills, Tenn., 57.
 Moore, John, Adona, rk., 40.
 Moore, J. M., Oxford, Texas, 47.
 Moore, J. P., Greensboro, Miss., 116.
 Moore, M. E., Fairmont, Ind., 24.
 Moore, R. J., Victoria, Tenn., 71.
 Moore, J. W., Shell City, Mo., 78.
 Moran, R. A., A., Lagrange, Tenn., 51.
 Morgan, A. H., Gainesboro, Tenn., 94.
 Morgan, J. H., Industry, Ill., 86.
 Morphis, J. H., Anna, Ill., 34.
 Morphis, M. M., Atkins, Ark., 22.
 Morris, E. E., Fayetteville, Ark., 5.
 Morris, J. R., West Finley, Pa., 78.
 Morris, J. R., Russellville, Ala., 37.
 Morris, J. T., Austin, Ark., 93.
 Morrison, G. N., Crawford, Texas, 167.
 Morrison, J. P., Glenville, Cal., 163.
 Morrison, M. A., Farmington, Ill., 67.
 Morrow, George, Boonsboro, Ark., 5.
 Morrow, J. W., Westport, Mo., 46.

Morton, J. H., Russellville, Ky., 48.
 Moses, F. M., Rienzi, Miss., 9.
 Mosley, J. F., Highland, Tenn., 94.
 Mosley, W. H., Kents, T. A. k., 93.
 Motheral, S. W., H. nford, Cal., 163.
 Mumford, J. T., Emerson, Iowa, 110.
 Munkers, Lafayette, Liberty, Mo., 79.
 Murphy, William, Onio, Kansas, 83.
 Murray, W. M., F. field, Ill., 2.
 Music, B. F., Cambria, Cal., 12.
 Myat, E., Mt. Vernon, Ark., 93.
 Myers, James B., Sparta, Tenn., 94.
 Myers, J. H., Fort Branch, Ind., 61.
 Nason, W. P., Kirksville, Mo., 42.
 Neelley, W. M., Columbia, Tenn., 74.
 Neff, John, Kahoka, Mo., 42.
 Nelson, James F., Meyer, Ark., 33.
 Nelson, S. M., Clifton, Ala., 1.
 New, N. L., College Grove, Tenn., 20.
 Newberry, W. C., Gleason, Tenn., 32.
 Newton, W. H., C. rnersville, Ark., 8.
 Nicholson, H. G., Sterling, Col., 85.
 Nichols, John, Greenville, Texas, 26.
 Nickell, W. N., Jamesport, Mo., 14.
 Nicodemus, J. W., Taylorville, Ill., 105.
 Nixon, W. T., Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 84.
 Norrhan, J. F., Houston, Miss., 9.
 Norman, J. H., Fairfax, Mo., 79.
 Norment, W. M., Whiteville, Tenn., 51.
 Norris, James F., Burkesville, Ky., 17.
 Norris, R. W., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Nunn, N. G., Sydney, Ark., 112.
 O'Bannon, George, Mattoon, Ill., 105.
 Odell, A., Bellville, Kansas, 83.
 Oglesby, S. S., Centerville, Ala., 21.
 Oldham, W. S., Lebanon, Tenn., 64.
 Onyett, H. D., D.D., Waukon, Iowa, 15.
 Orr, Z. T., Nevada, Mo., 76.
 Overall, J. W., Douglass, Texas, 101.
 Owen, A. I., ———, Ky., 40.
 Owen, G. W., Paradise, Mo., 79.
 Owen, W. D., Palmyra, Tenn., 13.
 Owenby, William, Elk Flat, Oregon, 108.
 Padgett, T. H., Salem, Ill., 56.
 Paisley, A. W., Dumas' Store, Ala., 1.
 Paisley, J. M., Campbellville, Tenn., 84.
 Park, R. D., Greeneville, Tenn., 43.
 Parker, F. W., Woodstock, Ala., 98.
 Parks, George R., Subligna, Ga., 25.
 Parks, H., Newbern, Tenn., 70.
 Parks, R. C., Muscogee, C. N., 5.
 Parrish, A. J., Cloverdale, Tenn., 13.
 Parrish, H. S., Burkesville, Ky., 17.
 Patterson, D. R., Grant, Tenn., 57.
 Patterson, J. H., Wayland Springs, Tenn., 84.
 Patterson, S. G., Fulton, Ky., 53.
 Patterson, Samuel S., Borden, Cal., 87.
 Patton, B. F., Greeneville, Tenn., 43.
 Patton, Daniel, Kearney, Mo., 79.
 Patton, H. D., Waynesburg, Pa., 78.
 Patton, J. F., Statesville, Tenn., 57.
 Patton, J. J., Beech Grove, Tenn., 20.
 Patton, J. R., New Florence, Mo., 89.
 Patton, J. S., Dangerfield, Texas, 52.
 Patton, M. C., Ottumway, Iowa, 42.
 Patton, R. F., Springfield, Tenn., 64.
 Payne, J. L., Winchester, Tenn., 20.
 Pearson, A., Frankford, Mo., 89.
 Pearson, E. D., D.D., Louisiana, Mo., 89.
 Pearson, E. S., Oxford, Ark., 44.
 Pearson, J. W., Tehuacana, Texas, 47.
 Pearson, R. G., Nashville, Tenn., 64.
 Pemberton, J. A., Beebe, Ark., 93.
 Peudergrass, T. W., Visalia, Cal., 103.
 Penick, T. W., Louisville, Ky., 48.
 Perkins, Silas, Mount Sterling, Ky., 39.
 Perry, W. M., Russellville, Ky., 48.
 Perry, W. O. H., Stewartsville, Mo., 79.
 Peterson, J. B., Bass, Ala., 37.

Pharr, E. P., Curryville, Mo., 89.
 Pharr, E. W., Liberty, Ark., 74.
 Philley, C., Greetsboro, Miss., 116.
 Phillips, J., Stephenville, Texas, 107.
 Phillips, J. M., Jeddresboro, Mo., 88.
 Phillips, M. S., Springfield, Mo., 95.
 Phillips, R. T., Phillipsburg, Mo., 94.
 Phillips, S. K., Co. keville, Tenn., 91.
 Piercy, William, Gordon, Tex., 77.
 Pierson, B. H., D.D., Witcherville, Ark., 40.
 Poidexter, J. W., D.D., Austin, Texas, 16.
 Pollock, Frank, Patterson, Mo., 111.
 Pool, T. G., College Mound, Mo., 54.
 Pope, Joseph, Denmark, Tenn., 51.
 Porter, B. D., Sulphur Well, Ky., 17.
 Porter, H. H., Tilton, Ga., 25.
 Porter, J. A., Omaha, Ill., 23.
 Porter, J. S., Charleston, Tenn., 31.
 Porter, S. T., Springfield, Tenn., 64.
 Porter, W. E., Ashland, Miss., 9.
 Portrum, G. W., Persia, Tenn., 43.
 Poteet, J. A., Hillsdale, Kansas, 38.
 Potter, Thomas, Petersburg, Ill., 90.
 Powell, R. F., Nebraska City, Neb., 65.
 Power, J. J., Center Hill, Ala., 100.
 Powers, C. B., St. Joseph, Mo., 79.
 Prather, J. A., Odessa, Mo., 46.
 Prather, J. L. A., Maguire's Store, Ark., 5.
 Preston, W. B., San Antonio, Texas, 28.
 Prewett, A. M., Fairfield, Iowa, 36.
 Price, James F., Iron Hill, Ky., 80.
 Price, J. L., Clay, Ky., 4.
 Priest, M., Rusk, Texas, 102.
 Provine, J. C., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., 64.
 Provine, W. A., Honey Grove, Texas, 82.
 Pryor, E. G. H., Victoria, Tenn., 71.
 Pryor, R. M., Ridgeway, Ill., 23.
 Pylant, Guilford, Boonsboro, Ark., 5.

Quaite, W. G. L., Waxahachie, Texas, 113.
 Quarles, T. C., Highland, Tenn., 94.

Ragan, E. S., Lock Springs, Mo., 14.
 Ragan, James M., Jamesport, Mo., 14.
 Ragan, J. W., Payne's Store, Texas, 26.
 Ramsey, H. B., Collierville, Tenn., 58.
 Ramsey, S. M., Siloam Springs, Ark., 66.
 Randall, L. J., Aurora, Texas, 29.
 Randolph, M. S., Omaha, Ill., 23.
 Rankin, A., Bedford, Tenn., 20.
 Rateliff, John, Denton, Texas, 29.
 Ratliff, W. C., Cleburne, Texas, 81.
 Ravens, D. F., Middletown, Cal., 12.
 Rawlings, T., Troy, Texas, 107.
 Ray, Henry, Huntsville, Ark., 109.
 Ray, H. J., Fulton, Ky., 32.
 Rea, P. G., Slater, Mo., 68.
 Rea, S. L., Iuka, Ill., 56.
 Read, C. L., Logansport, Ky., 48.
 Read, M. E., Morgantown, Ky., 48.
 Read, R. A., Logansport, Ky., 48.
 Redwine, F. H., Mountain Glenn, Ark., 33.
 Reed, Erskine, Chattanooga, Tenn., 64.
 Reed, H. R., Dyer, Tenn., 32.
 Reed, H. W., Lebanon, Tenn., 57.
 Reese, A. T., Hesterville, Ohio, 6.
 Reeves, G. W., Liberty, Ark., 74.
 Reid, J. W., Denver, Texas, 28.
 Renick, A. R., Selma, Texas, 28.
 Renick, J. M., Round Rock, Texas, 16.
 Reynolds, G. W., Berdan, Ill., 90.
 Rice, L. C., Lovelaceville, Ky., 53.
 Rice, P. A., Grand Junction, Col., 85.
 Richard, H. M., Ellenorah, Mo., 79.
 Richards, J. L., Troup, Texas, 102.
 Richards, S., D.D., Center Point, Texas, 81.
 Richardson, I. O'B., Center, Texas, 101.
 Richardson, J. H., Franklin, Tenn., 64.
 Richardson, Thurman, Cecilia, Ky., 69.
 Ricketts, R. D., Mount Pleasant, Tenn., 84.
 Ridley, G. V., Warrensburg, Mo., 46.
 Riggins, J. W., Waco, Texas, 107.

- Rippetoe, A., Terrell, Texas, 7.
 Ritchey, D. P., McMinnville, Tenn., 57.
 Ritchey, J. C., Ridge Prairie, Mo. 68.
 Ritchey, James, Martinsville, Ind., 106.
 Ritchey, J. W., West Plains, Mo., 88.
 Ritchey, N. H., Wellington, Kansas, 114.
 Ritchey, S. A., McDade, Texas, 16.
 Roach, E. M., Russellville, Ark., 22.
 Roach, J. E., Virginia, Ill., 90.
 Roach, J. J. A., D. D., Mountain City, Tex., 28.
 Roach, I. K., Pleasant Ridge, Kansas, 45.
 Roberts, G. N., Lexington, Tenn., 51.
 Robertson, J. E. F., Butler, Mo., 46.
 Robertson, J. H., Delta, Mo., 95.
 Robinson, Calvin, Caddo, L. T., 10.
 Robinson, J. A., San Saba, Texas, 92.
 Robinson, J. L., Sr., Nesbit, Miss., 75.
 Robison, W. M., Union City, Tenn., 70.
 Rodgers, S. A., Hico, Texas, 107.
 Rogers, A. W., Farmington, Texas, 113.
 Rogers, E. R., Dndleyville, Ill., 105.
 Rogers, J. W., Terrell, Texas, 7.
 Rogers, W. P., Ozark, Ark., 5.
 Ross, J. M., Jacksboro, Texas, 77.
 Ross, R. L., Lebanon, Tenn., 64.
 Ross, W. C., Cookeville, Miss., 67.
 Rudolph, W. D., Bellefonte, Ark., 109.
 Rush, J. D., Brooks, Kansas, 38.
 Rushing, G. W., Weatherford, Texas, 77.
 Rushing, W. C., Fort Worth, Texas, 81.
 Russell, C. A., White Rock, Texas, 26.
 Russell, Frank, Centerville, Mo., 46.
 Russell, G. B., Cross Plains, Ala., 98.
 Russell, J. P., Little Rock, Ark., 93.
 Russell, S. L., Gaylesville, Ala., 98.
- Sadler, A. M., Woods' Station, Ala., 96.
 Sadler, S. A., Woods' Station, Ala., 96.
 Salmon, G. H., Queen City, Texas, 52.
 Sammons, T. C., Troup, Texas, 102.
 Sampson, V. N., Jeffersonville, Ill., 2.
 Sanders, C. B., Huntsville, Ala., 100.
 Sanders, C. C., Hazel Green, Ala., 100.
 Sanders, R. E., Tehuacana, Texas, 99.
 Sandridge, W. H. C., Columbia, Ky., 17.
 Satterwhite, J. D., Valle Mines, Mo., 97.
 Say, A. W., Woodstock, Ga., 25.
 Scruggs, B. C., Big Sandy, Tenn., 32.
 Self, Isaac B., Albion, Ill., 2.
 Self, W. F., Greeneville, Tenn., 43.
 Sexton, W. R., Red Lick, Ky., 17.
 Shackelford, J. T., Torkio, Mo., 79.
 Shannon, T. J., Rockfield, Ky., 48.
 Sharp, Elam, Lisbon, Texas, 81.
 Sharp, G. W., Kirksville, Mo., 42.
 Sharp, J. E., Moberly, Mo., 54.
 Shaw, J. A., Hickory Valley, Ark., 112.
 Shaw, W. H., A ton, Ill., 105.
 Shearer, R. H., Paola, Kansas, 38.
 Sheldrake, George H., Troy, Tenn., 100.
 Shelton, A. G., Hustburg, Tenn., 13.
 Shelton, J. N., Otterville, Ill., 90.
 Shepard, J. C., Brookline, Mo., 95.
 Shook, R. D., Seaboro, Ala., 37.
 Shull, S. R., Ottawa, Kansas, 38.
 Simpson, G. M., Dial, Texas, 82.
 Sims, R. J., Roster, Texas, 29.
 Slankard, Jodu H., Cartersville, Ill., 23.
 Sloop, M. L., Athens, Tenn., 31.
 Small, A. G., Sweetwater, Tenn., 31.
 Small, T. H., Silverton, Oregon, 73.
 Smartt, Samuel S., Arcadia, La., 49.
 Smith, A. W., Rural Hill, Tenn., 64.
 Smith, B. A., Bloomfield, Iowa, 36.
 Smith, H. F., Fairmount, Ga., 25.
 Smith, H. H., Selma, Ala., 1.
 Smith, J. D., Simpson's Mills, Tenn., 57.
 Smith, J. H., Smith's Grove, Ky., 48.
 Smith, J. M., Beebe, Ark., 93.
 Smith, James P., Gadsden, Ala., 98.
 Smith, J. W., Hubbard City, Texas, 41.
 Smith, J. W. L., Fairmount, Ga., 25.
- Smith, L. A., Richland, Ark., 74.
 Smith, M., Townsend's Mill, Texas, 47.
 Smith, M. M., Bowling Green, Ky., 48.
 Smith, M. O., Hopkinsville, Ky., 18.
 Smith, R. D., Corydon, Ky., 4.
 Smith, R. G., Long Falls, Ky., 72.
 Smith, R. M., Elsah, Ill., 90.
 Smith, R. P., Central Academy, Miss., 75.
 Smith, T. N., Sardis, Tenn., 51.
 Smith, Willis, Owensboro, Ky., 72.
 Smith, W. O., Catlin, Ill., 24.
 Smith, W. P., River Hill, Tenn., 94.
 Sossaman, D. J., Dallas, Ark., 62.
 Sparks, W. C., Cross Cut, Texas, 92.
 Speegle, J. D., Bagdad, Texas, 47.
 Speegle, W. M., Elgin, Texas, 16.
 Spence, W. W., Rector, Ark., 11.
 Spencer, Benjamin, D. D., Terrell, Texas, 113.
 Spencer, William, Fredonia, Kansas, 38.
 Sprowls, J. P., D. D., Nashville, Tenn., 64.
 Squier, E. K., D. D., Waynesburg, Pa., 78.
 Stainback, G. T., D. D., McMinnville, Tenn., 57.
 Stansberry, G. T., Benton, Kansas, 114.
 Starkey, D. H., Roodhouse, Ill., 90.
 Starnes, A. A., Locust Mound, Tenn., 43.
 St. Clair, G. W., Clifton Mills, Ky., 69.
 Steele, A. J., New Market, Ala., 100.
 Steele, I. D., Corinth, Miss., 9.
 Steele, W., Marion, Mo., 95.
- Steele, W. H., Corinth, Miss., 9.
 Stephens, A. H., Sedalia, Mo., 68.
 Stephens, B. F., Blackjack Grove, Texas, 26.
 Stephens, B. L., Livingston, Tenn., 95.
 Stephens, J. V., Lincoln, Ill., 88.
 Stephenson, J. S., Petersburg, Ill., 90.
 Stewart, C. J., Clarksville, Ark., 22.
 Stewart, G. R., Athens, La., 49.
 Stewart, S. T., Streater, Ill., 78.
 Stewman, W. T., Rockford, Ala., 98.
 St. net, J. W., Florence, Texas, 47.
 St. John, W. P., Red Hill, Ala., 37.
 Stockard, A. C., Waverly, Tenn., 13.
 Stockard, A. N., Stantonville, Tenn., 51.
 Stockard, G. C., Olive Hill, Tenn., 84.
 Stockton, E. J., Scottsboro, Ala., 37.
 Stone, J. W., Bowling Green, Ky., 48.
 Strain, B. B., Ellistown, Miss., 9.
 Strayhorn, N. T., Austin, Texas, 16.
 Suddarth, W. W., Austin, Tenn., 64.
 Sullivan, W. F., Burkeley, Ala., 37.
 Suttle, I. L., Elm Springs, Ark., 5.
 Swain, A. J., Rock Lick, W. Va., 78.
 Sweeney, A. W., Walla Walla, W. T., 108.
- Tabb, Thomas, Marion, Ala., 1.
 Tally, J. C., Statesville, Tenn., 57.
 Tatum, A. C., Woburn, Tenn., 57.
 Taylor, A. M., Erin, Tenn., 1.
 Taylor, B. M., Rossellville, Ky., 48.
 Taylor, L. C., Harna, Mo., 75.
 Taylor, R. D., Leroy, Ill., 50.
 Taylor, S. A., Frankli, Tenn., 64.
 Taylor, T. B., Spring Hill, Ala., 96.
 Templeman, J. E., Caseville, Ky., 4.
 Templeton, S. M., Tehuacana, Texas, 99.
 Templeton, W. G., Corsicana, Texas, 41.
 Terry, E. E., Campbell, Texas, 26.
 Tharp, J. H., Albany, Mo., 14.
 Thomas, A. J., Leroy, Ill., 50.
 Thomas, B. F., Shawnee Mound, Mo., 46.
 Thomas, G. B., Tipton, Tenn., 58.
 Thomas, J. E., Carthage, Mo., 66.
 Thomas, J. L., Moscow, Ill., 34.
 Thomas, R. S., D. D., Coffeeville, Miss., 75.
 Thomas, Thomas, Cumberland, Ohio, 63.
 Thompson, G. T., Franklin, Tenn., 64.
 Thompson, I. G., Eddyville, Ill., 34.
 Thompson, I. L., Short Mountain, Tenn., 57.
 Thompson, J. C., Golconda, Ill., 34.
 Thompson, W. M., Maysville, Ark., 5.
 Thompson, W. W., Dresden, Texas, 41.

- Tigert, J. B., Howell Station, Tenn., 100.
 Tinnon, R. M., Nashville, Tenn., 61.
 Tipton, L. E., Henters n, Texa., 101.
 Tipton, B. T., Russellville, Mo., 68.
 Toney, Thomas, Fredonia, Kansas, 38.
 Totten, B. F., Prairie Grove, Ark., 5.
 Travis, W. C. M., Iron Hill, Ky., 80.
 Trimble, N., Mt. Zion, Ga., 25.
 Trousdale, F. G., Fairfield, Ia., 2.
 Tubb, Wm. H., Martine, Cal., 12.
 Tucker, D., Charity Tenn., 100.
 Turner, A. R., Medina, Tenn., 31.
 Turner, H. S., Monticello, Ky., 17.
 Turner, William, Ashmore, Ill., 24.
 Turn v., J. W., Blanket, Texas, 100.
 Tyler, F. J., Shelby Iron Works, Ala., 21.
 Uptigrove, E. L., Middleton, Mo., 89.
 Vanans'ol, A., Chapel Hill, Mo., 46.
 Vance, A. M., Edinburg, Miss., 60.
 Vandevender, D., Delavan, Ill., 50.
 Van Duyn, H. J., Taylorsville Ill., 105.
 Van Emission, C. R., Strickling, Texas, 47.
 Vanhorn, G. W., Slaughter'sville, Ky., 1.
 Vannice, R. v. L., Gretnfield, Mo., 76.
 Vaughn, M. M., Campbell, Texas, 26.
 Vineyard, J., Karber's Ridge, Ill., 34.
 Vineyard, W., Karber's Ridge, Ill., 34.
 Vinsou, James, Sonora, Ky., 69.
 Waddell, Elam, Star City, Ark., 8.
 Walker, A. H., Gonzales, Texas, 28.
 Walker David, Race Track, Montana, 42.
 Walker, J. F., Campbells'ille, Tenn., 84.
 Walker, J. M., Newbern, Tenn., 70.
 Walker, R. S., Clifton, Tenn., 84.
 Walker, Thomas, Owensville, Ind., 35.
 Walker, W. J., Plevna, Ala., 100.
 Walker, Z. T., Crab Orchard, Ill., 23.
 Wall, G. N., Newburg, Ill., 35.
 Wallace, C. H., Cottage Grove, Oregon, 115.
 Wallace, L., Livermore, Cal., 12.
 Walls, John, Tampico, Ky., 17.
 Ward, J. A., D. D., Marshall, Texas, 52.
 Ward, John S., Caneyville, Ky., 69.
 Ward, R. B., Nevada, Mo., 76.
 Ward, W. E., D. D., Nashville Tenn., 64.
 Ward, W. H., Lovelaceville, Ky., 53.
 Warner, J. W., Rosita, Cal., 85.
 Warren, J. B., Petersburg, Tenn., 20.
 Warren, J. H., Murreesbor, Tenn., 57.
 Warren, W. W., Greenville, Texas, 113.
 Washington, Ben., Annette, I. T., 10.
 Watkins, A. S., Tolosa, Texas, 7.
 Watkins, E. H., Mitchellsville, Ill., 34.
 Watkins, R. O., Kemp, Texas, 7.
 Watkins, W. W., Appleton, Ark., 22.
 Watts, Ben., Longton, Kansas, 114.
 Wayman, John, Lone Star, Mo., 79.
 Waynick, D. T., Troy, Tenn., 70.
 Wear, R. D., Fort Worth, Texas, 81.
 Wear, W. B., Seymour, Texas, 77.
 Wear, W. D., Hillsboro, Texas, 41.
 Weaver, J. S., Cornersville, Tenn., 20.
 Webb, G. W., Rough Point, Tenn., 94.
 Webb, J. G., Mayfield, Ky., 53.
 Webb, M. W., Claybrook, Tenn., 51.
 Webb, T. O., Omega, Tenn., 13.
 Webb, Wm., Hot Springs, Ark., 33.
 Weedin, Caleb, Green Kidge, Mo., 68.
 Weems, J. J., Pine Hill, Texas, 101.
 Welsb, T. A., Harrisonville, Ohio, 6.
 Wells, T. P., Wool, Ill., 34.
 West, S. B., Concord, Tenn., 31.
 West, W. E., Sacramento, Ky., 4.
 Wheat, C. W., Severy, Kansas, 114.
 Wheeler, M., Flynn's Lick, Tenn., 94.
 Wheeler Wm., Flynn's Lick, Tenn., 94.
 Whitaker, R. J., Santa Fe, Tenn., 84.
 White, A. W., Brownsville, Pa., 78.
 White, E. H., Caledonia, Mo., 111.
 White, James, Greenview, Ill., 90.
 White, J. G., Stanford, Ill., 50.
 White, J. T., Savannah, Tenn., 81.
 White, Luther, Brownsville, Oregon, 115.
 White, K. M., Ovilla, Texas, 81.
 White, S. A. J., Monroe, Tenn., 94.
 White, W. H., Rock-call, Texas, 7.
 Whitefield, J. H., Whitefield, Miss., 67.
 Whitehead, R., Macon, Mo., 42.
 Whitlock, James, Georgetown, Ill., 24.
 Whitlock, Thomas, Homer, Ill., 21.
 Whitner, I. A., Lawson, Tenn., 25.
 Whitesett, Y. W., Centerview, Mo., 46.
 Whittmore, B. F., Arroyo Grande, Cal., 12.
 Wiley, H. D., Elkmont, Ala., 100.
 Wilks, M. A., Dawson, Texas, 41.
 Wilkinson, Joseph, Boardman, Ark., 74.
 Williams, F. A., Sparta, Tenn., 94.
 Williams, G. W., Walpole, Ill., 23.
 Williams, J. T., Scarra, Tenn., 94.
 Williams, L. A., Highland, Tenn., 94.
 Williams, T. A., Ridge Farm, Ill., 24.
 Williams, W. A., Wolf's City, Texas, 113.
 Williams, W. C., Bremen, Ky., 4.
 Williams, W. J., Rauer Station, Tenn., 51.
 Williamson, W. A., Mansfield, Texas, 81.
 Willis, A. R., Bass, Ala., 37.
 Willman, J., Ain, Ark., 8.
 Willoughby, H. B., Eglantine, Ark., 93.
 Willoughby, J. H., Arkadelphia, Ala., 96.
 Wills, R. H., Pataha City, W. T., 108.
 Wilshire, J. S., Marystown, Texas, 81.
 Wilson, A. A., Plant, Tenn., 13.
 Wilson, A. B., Shalom, Ala., 96.
 Wilson, A. J., Fowler's Store, Texas, 26.
 Wilson, A. M., Fredonia, Kansas, 38.
 Wilson, F. M., Coke, Texas, 107.
 Wilson, F. P., Waterloo, Kansas, 114.
 Wilson, Jesse, Hitt, Mo., 42.
 Wilson, J. J., New Edinburg, Ark., 8.
 Wilson, S. E., Manchester, Tenn., 20.
 Wilson, W. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 71.
 Wilson, W. H., Clarksburg, Mo., 68.
 Winget, S., Prosperity, Pa., 75.
 Winkler, W. S., Owensboro, Ky., 72.
 Winn, John, Sue City, Mo., 42.
 Winslow, L. O., Wingo, Ky., 53.
 Witherspoon, F. P., Lebanon, Tenn., 46.
 Witherspoon, W. B., Franklin, Tenn., 98.
 Witt, C. W., Franklin, Ky., 48.
 Wolford, J. H., Dallas, Texas, 113.
 Wood, C. N., Athens, Ala., 100.
 Wood, T. B., Columbus, Miss., 67.
 Wood, W. D., Bethany, Mo., 14.
 Woods, B. A., Neesho, Mo., 66.
 Woods, D. N., Mt. Vernon, Mo., 76.
 Woods, J. W., Mattoon, Ill., 19.
 Woods, S. O., Paris, Tenn., 32.
 Wooley, C. A., Eugene City, Oregon, 115.
 Word, P. C., Dodsosville, Ala., 37.
 Wortham, W. E., West Chify, Ky., 69.
 Wright, C. J., Patty's Gap, Tenn., 31.
 Wright, J. B., Hochein, Texas, 28.
 Wyatt, D. Y., Calera, Ala., 21.
 Wyckoff, J. M., Paducah, Ky., 34.
 Wylie, J. C., Cabot, Ark., 93.
 Wylie, R. T., Cabot, Ark., 93.
 Wynn, P. W., Chillicothe, Mo., 14.
 Wynns, W. W., Boardly, Ky., 4.
 Yates, H. Clay, Owensville, Ind., 35.
 Yoakum, F. L., Palestine, Texas, 102.
 Young, A. A., Ferris, Texas, 81.
 Young, Alpha, Waco, Texas, 107.
 Young, C. C., Flora, Ill., 2.
 Young, H. F., Blackjack Grove, Texas, 26.
 Young, J. R., ———, Texas, 107.
 Young, R., Corinth, Miss., 9.
 Young, T. E., Madisonville, Ky., 4.
 Zaricor, W. M., Yorkville, Tenn., 78.
 Zelner, M., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 53.
 Zents, H. W., New Market, Iowa, 110.
 Zinn, J. A., Sr., Ednaville, Texas, 77.

LICENTIATES.

Adair, R. F., Boonsboro, Ark., 109.
 Adams, A. J., ———, Kan., 115.
 Adams, J. H., M-xia, Texas, 99.
 Adkins, J. R., Jamesport, Mo., 14.
 Allison, Alex., Lebanon, Tenn., 64.
 Allison J. A., Waverly, Tenn., 13.
 Aston, B. N., Sweetwater, Texas, 92.

Baits, W. S., Greenville, Ill., 105.
 Barbee, B., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 57.
 Batten, R. P., Bryan, Texas, 91.
 Battice, Allen, B ggy D pot, I. T., 10.
 Baum, O. S., Bl omifield, Ill., 36.
 Beard, W. G., Winchester, Tenn., 100.
 Bek, W. W., Franklin, Tenn., 64.
 Bell, C. R., Clover Bottom, Tenn., 43.
 Bennett, J. E., Ellsworth, A k., 40.
 Bente, C. H., Waynesburg, Pa., 68.
 Bergen, A. G., Lincoln, Ill., 90.
 Bird, H. C., Morgantown, Ky., 48.
 Black, C. J., Lincoln, Ill., 59.
 Black, J. D., Tehuacana, Texas, 7.
 Black, R. W., McKenzie, Tenn., 53.
 Blair, G. A., Solvishi, Ky., 39.
 Blair, R. S., Springfield, Tenn., 64.
 Bone, J. H., Alton, Mo., 88.
 Bone, W. P., Larissa, Texas, 102.
 Braden, W. L., Le ks-burg, Ark., 62.
 Bridges, N. T., Cleburne, Texas, 81.
 Brown, C. M., Isom's Store, Tenn., 84.
 Brown, R. S., New Market, Ala., 100.
 Broyles, John A., Torkio, Mo., 79.
 Bryan, S. A., Marshall, Ark., 109.
 Buch, W. W., ———, —, 48.
 Buchanan, A. B., Lebanon, Tenn., 64.
 Buchanan, T. S., Howell's Station, Tenn., 100.
 Burgess, J. A., Winfield, La., 93.
 Burks, J. T., Viola, Tenn., 20

Cantrell, W. C., Jamestown, Tenn., 94.
 Carn, Enos, Suringtown, I. P., 10.
 Carson, J. A., Tehuacana, Texas, 7.
 Castleman, A. G., Waverly, Tenn., 13.
 Clark, C. B., Howell Station, Tenn., 100.
 Clark, J. F., Avilla, Mo., 66
 Cole, Morgan, Nelson, I. T., 10.
 Coleman, Silas, Agency City, Iowa, 36.
 Comer, S. A., Blanco City, Texas, 28.
 Coolev, H. N., Waverly, Tenn., 13.
 Cornwall, E. O., Yazoo City, Miss., 116.
 Cowan, T. A., Lebanon, Tenn., 29.
 Cox, Jesse, Goshen, Oregon, 115.
 Crane, B. P., West Fork, Ark., 5.
 Crawford, J. S. B., Deventon, Cal., 12.
 Cribbs, C. F., McKenzie, Tenn., 66.
 Cross, L. B., Pelham, Ala., 21

Daugherty, H. B., Knob Lick, Ky., 17.
 Davenport, W. J., Davenport, Mo., 76.
 Davis, T. B., Ozark Ark., 5.
 Davis, W. B., Union, Neb., 65.
 Davis, W. E., Omaha, Ill., 23.
 Davis, William S., C rrsville, Ky., 80.
 Dean, T. L., Marshall, Ark., 109.
 Decherd, S. G., Lebanon, Tenn., 28.
 Depenbrock, B., Salem, Ill., 56.
 Depp, Thomas, D l No te, Col., 85.
 Deshaze, E. W., Greensboro, Miss., 116.
 Doran, E. W., Mattoon, Ill., 105.
 Dorris, J. A., Sharon Grove, Ky., 18.

Fath, John, Hillsboro, Ill., 105.
 Ferrell, J. G., Edmonton, Ky., 17.
 Foster, D. W., Hanford, Cal., 103.
 Foster, L. E., Jack's Creek, Tenn., 51.
 French, A. B., Superior, Neb., 83.
 French, R. M., Superior, Neb., 83.
 Fretwell, Samuel, Hartford, Ark., 40.

Fryar, S. P., Philadelphia, Tenn., 31.
 Fuqua, W. L., Savoy, Texas, 113.

Gibson, Willie, Nelson, I. T., 10.
 Gillum, W. P., Atkins, Ark., 22.
 Gunn, A. V., Whit, Texas, 77.
 Givens, Sylvester, Caledonia, Miss., 67.
 Goad, A. L., Madisonville, Ky., 4.
 Goidard, Peter, Hackett City, Ark., 40.
 Grav, H. A., Carter's Cre k, Tenn., 84.
 Green, W. H., Omega, Tenn., 13.
 Guthrie, C. A., Miami, Mo., 68.

Haddock, N., ———, Ill., 19.
 Hairston, W. L., ———, Ark., 22.
 Hall, G. M., Farmersville, Texas, 113.
 Hanna, R. M., White Plains, Ala., 98.
 Harrison, James, Atoka, I. T., 10.
 Hatfield, W. J., Lebanon, Tenn., 66.
 Hathaway, J. F., Shobinia, Ill., 56.
 Hawkins, G. W. T., Veal's Station, Texas, 77.
 Hawley, G. W., Langdon, Mo., 79.
 Hays, M. L., West, Tex as, 41.
 Hays, William, Allegheny City, Pa., 3.
 Hendrick, L. D., Fairmount, Ill., 24.
 Hillman, Henry, Union, Ind., 35.
 Holcomb, L. H., Troupe, Texas, 102.
 Holland, T. W., Quality Valley, Ky., 48.
 Holt, J. N., Versailles, Tenn., 20.
 Howard, J. N., Osterdo k, Iowa, 15.
 Hud. ins, J. L., Eldorado, Ill., 23.
 Humphreys, James, Cane Valley, Ky., 17.
 Hunter, Alison, Greenville, Ill., 105.

Ingram, H. P., Mt. Carmel, Mo., 89.

James, J. D., Argo, Ala., 96.
 Johnsey, J. G., Helena, Ala., 21.
 Johnston, J. M., Lincoln, Ill., 42.
 Johnson, W. H., Henderson, Mo., 95.
 Joiner, P. J., Roaring Springs, Ky., 18.
 Jones, J. T., Greenfield, Mo., 76.
 Jones, W. E., Overton, Texas, 102.

Kelly, John H., Fayetteville, Ark., 5.
 Kelso, J. C., La Plata, Mo., 42.
 Kerr, J. B., McKinney, Texas, 113.
 Kerr, S. J., Rice, Texa., 41.
 Killough, John, Wood's Station, Ala., 96.
 Kincaid, W. S., Alton, Mo., 88.
 Kirkpatrick, W. A., Whiteright, Texas, 113.
 Kirwin, G. M., Ge ard, Ill., 91.
 Koehne, J. B., Evansville, Ind., 35.

Lackey, J. A., Tehuacana, Texas, 41.
 LaForce, G. W., Butlerville, Ark., 93.
 Lansden, R. K., Fledonia, Kan., 38.
 Lantz, L., Auburn, Texas, 81.
 Latta, J. L., Tehuacana, Texas, 99.
 Laughlin, J. W., New York City, 78.
 Lavender, N. A., Marcella Fall, Tenn., 84.
 Ledbetter, W. H., San S ba, Texas, 92.
 Lewis, H. C., Greensb ro, Miss., 116.
 Lively, W. L., Mc-Ferson, Kan., 114.
 Longbottom, J. A., Concord, Tenn., 31.
 Love, P. H., Fairfield, Texas, 99.
 Lowry, J. H., Hiwassee College, Tenn., 31.

Mann, A. J., Sumach, Ga., 25.
 Martin, Joseph, Ennice, Kan., 115.
 Martin, S. R., Mount Hope, Ala., 55.
 Maupin, R. S., Rothville, Mo., 54.
 May, G. W., Marion, I. I., 23.
 McBee, J. H., Sherman, Tenn., 37.
 McCl-lan, J. L., Milan, Tenn., 32.
 McClory, O. B., Parksville, Tenn., 25.
 McDaniel, Cyrus, Midd etown, Mo., 89.
 McGee, H. D., Spencerburg, Mo., 89.
 McGee, W. V., Rice, Texas, 41.

McGoughy, E. P., Reagan, Texas, 99.
 McLaura, D. A., Coloma, Mo., 14.
 McLemore, J. J., Eaton, Tenn., 70.
 McReynolds, S. J., Phillipsburg Mo., 95.
 McWilliams, E. L., Tehuacana, Texas, 7.
 Miller, John, Dees ten, Tex s, 41.
 Miller, J. H., Davilla, Texas, 47.
 Miller, J. H., Downville, Ga., 25.
 Milliken, C. H., Marshall, Ark., 103.
 Milling, F. M., New Ireland, Miss., 60.
 Molloy, J. T., Boonsboro, Ark., 5.
 Montgomery, A., Warrensburg, Mo., 46.
 Moody, B. F., Tehuacana, Texas, 74.
 Moore, D. F., Greenville, Texas, 26.
 Moore, D. J., Sulphur Springs, Texas, 26.
 Moore, J. M., Bethany, Ill., 19.
 Murray, J. T., Colchester, Ill., 86.

Nation, T. B., Garden City, Ala., 96.
 Needham, J., Triamble, Tenn., 70.
 Nelson, C. C., Horn, Texas, 99.
 Newton, F., Livermore, Ky., 72.
 Nicholson, J. B., Honey Grove, Texas, 113.
 Norral, A. B., Davilla, Texas, 47.
 Northern, F. M., Petersburg, Ill., 90.
 Norvell, J. S., Lebanon, Tenn., 47.

Oglesby, J. T., Centreville, Ala., 21.
 Osborn, F. M., Erin, Tenn., 13.
 Osman, James O., Belleville, Kan., 83.

Parkhurst, C. B., Sweetwater, Ill., 90.
 Parnell, J. H., Newbern, Tenn., 70.
 Pasco, Henry, Visalia, Cal., 103.
 Patterson, W. A., Tenuacana, Texas, 99.
 Peyton, W. G., Tehuacana, Texas, 47.
 Philly, J. Y., Greensboro, Miss., 116.
 Pickens, Rome, Mount Hope, Ala., 55.
 Pirtle, Robert, Toon's Station, Tenn., 51.
 Prather, W. E., Winchester, Tenn., 100.
 Price, J. A., Austin, Texas, 28.

Reed, R. T., Hunt's Station, Tenn., 100.
 Reid, Moses, Georgetown, Ill., 24.
 Rhodes, J. C., Will's Point, Texas, 7.
 Richardson, A. B., Chanute, Tenn., 94.
 Ritchey, I. C., Graysville, Ga., 25.
 Ritchey, S. J., Pellville, Ky., 72.
 Ritter, J. C., Kendricks' Creek, Tenn., 43.
 Roberts, B. B., Pulaski, Tenn., 84.
 Roberts, C. B., Belton, Texas, 47.
 Roberts, W. H., ———, Texas, 107.
 Robinson, J. L., Jr., Nesbit, Miss., 75.
 Rodgers, W. T., Lieking, Mo., 88.
 Rogers, J. F., Lincoln, Ill., 50.

Adair, G. H., Blackjack Grove, Texas, 26.
 Adams, B. T., Old Round Rock, Texas, 47.
 Adams, J. H., Mexia, Texas, 100.
 Adams, Y. D., Millwood, Texas, 7.
 Aikison, J. B., Round Mountain, Texas, 47.
 Albright, E. H., Pleasant Grove, Iowa, 36.
 Anderson, T. A., Danville, Mo., 90.
 Armstrong, J. N., Norris Creek, Tenn., 100.
 Arnett, J. C., Mt. Pinson, Ala., 96.

Baggerly, J. E., Lockesburg, Ark., 62.
 Barker, J. E., Chismville, Ark., 40.
 Barnett, J. H., Cave Hill, Mo., 76.
 Blackburn, R. F., Appleton, Ark., 22.
 Blair, W. D., Lebanon, Tenn., 39.
 Bradley, C. J., Old Hickory, Ark., 22.
 Bridges, S. F., Fairfield, Ill., 2.
 Broadway, F. P., Golconda, Ill., 34.
 Bromley, J. A. L., Ayres, Ala., 96.
 Brooks, M., Lick Creek, Ill., 34.
 Brown, James, Lockhart, Texas, 28.

Rose, M., Stone Fort, Ill., 34.
 Ruby, H. C., Ash Grove, Mo., 76.
 Russell, J. A., Hartsville, Mo., 95.
 Russell, Mat., Agnes, Texas, 77.
 Russell, S. H., ———, —, 86.

Salles, J. L., Vienna, La., 49.
 Sears, H. W., Lincoln, Ill., 90.
 Sexton, J. W., East Fork, Ky., 17.
 Shannon, J. W., ———, —, 89.
 Skaggs, J. A., Borden, Cal., 103.
 Sligar, J. M., Phelps, Mo., 79.
 Small, A. B., Greenwood, Ala., 98.
 Smith, J. C., Argo, Ala., 96.
 Smith, J. H., Mount Holly, Ark., 74.
 Smith, J. W., Osage, Ark., 109.
 Smith, Reuben Daleville, Miss., 60.
 Sneed, J. W., Milton, Tenn., 57.
 Sossaman, P. A., Ultima Thule, Ark., 62.
 Speegle, E. H., Old Round Rock, Texas, 47.
 Stamps, T. H., Hico, Ky., 53.
 Stewart, J. C., San Jose, Cal., 12.
 Steart, J. M., Cyuthiana, Ind., 35.
 Sullivan, John W., Boonsboro, Ark., 5.
 Summers, W., Sewanee, Tenn., 37.
 Swearingin, M. W., Galesboro, Tenn., 94.
 Sylvens, W. F., Prospect, Pa., 3.

Talley, C. H., Bass, Ala., 37.
 Thredkill James H., Carsville, Ky., 80.
 Towser, Benjamin F., Homer, Ill., 24.
 Townsend, M. H., Greenville, Texas, 26.

Underwood, S. W., Kingsburg, Cal., 103.

Viney, H. C. A., Fayette, Ill., 90.
 Vineyard, —, —, Lawrence, Texas, 7.

Wade, Benj., Stringtown, I. T., 10.
 Wade, W. R., Nevada, Ky., 39.
 Wadley, James, L., Hot Springs, Ark., 62.
 Walker, D. L., Monticello, Ark., 8.
 Walker, J. W., Summertown, Tenn., 84.
 Wallace, T. D., Greenwich, Kansas, 114.
 Wayman, J. S., Lone Star, Mo., 79.
 Weaver, P. A., Tennessee Ridge, Tenn., 13.
 Weilborn, C. B., Lebanon, Tenn., 62.
 Wells, W. T., Elkton, Ky., 17.
 Williams, Reuben, Ashley, Mo., 89.
 Willingham, G. D., Holiday, Mo., 54.
 Wilson, J. W., Trenton, Tenn., 70.
 Winsett, J. J., Versailles, Tenn., 20.
 Wood, J. F., South Sulphur, Texas, 26.

Yoast, W. A., Kingsburg, Cal., 103.

CANDIDATES.

Adair, G. H., Blackjack Grove, Texas, 26.
 Adams, B. T., Old Round Rock, Texas, 47.
 Adams, J. H., Mexia, Texas, 100.
 Adams, Y. D., Millwood, Texas, 7.
 Aikison, J. B., Round Mountain, Texas, 47.
 Albright, E. H., Pleasant Grove, Iowa, 36.
 Anderson, T. A., Danville, Mo., 90.
 Armstrong, J. N., Norris Creek, Tenn., 100.
 Arnett, J. C., Mt. Pinson, Ala., 96.

Baggerly, J. E., Lockesburg, Ark., 62.
 Barker, J. E., Chismville, Ark., 40.
 Barnett, J. H., Cave Hill, Mo., 76.
 Blackburn, R. F., Appleton, Ark., 22.
 Blair, W. D., Lebanon, Tenn., 39.
 Bradley, C. J., Old Hickory, Ark., 22.
 Bridges, S. F., Fairfield, Ill., 2.
 Broadway, F. P., Golconda, Ill., 34.
 Bromley, J. A. L., Ayres, Ala., 96.
 Brooks, M., Lick Creek, Ill., 34.
 Brown, James, Lockhart, Texas, 28.

Brown, N. J., Caddo, Texas, 107.
 Brown, W. A., Greeneville, Tenn., 43.
 Brown, W. A., Home, Tenn., 43.

Carpenter, R., Denton, Texas, 29.
 Carpenter, W. A., Greenfield, Mo., 38.
 Carson, James, Tehuacana, Texas, 7.
 Chenault, S. C., Kosciusko, Miss., 60.
 Childress, J. F., Ashmore, Ill., 50.
 Clack, William, Grandview, Texas, 81.
 Clampitt, F. A., Athens, La., 49.
 Clay, J., Troupe, Texas, 102.
 Cochran, C. S., Sweetlips, Tenn., 51.
 Coffey, A. B., ———, Cal., 42.
 Coker, J. H., Deuton, Texas, 29.
 Collins, D. A., Greenfield, Mo., 76.
 Conner, John, Morgantown, Tenn., 31.
 Copeland, J. E., Selby, Tenn., 94.
 Cox, W. H., Pleasant Point, Texas, 81.
 Cross, J. B., Pelham, Ala., 21.
 Curtis, J. T., Eve Mills, Tenn., 31.

Dabney, T. H., Bloomfield, Iowa, 50.
 Daniel, W. P., Oxford, Mo., 79.
 Dark, J. W., Butler, Mo., 46.
 David, N. C. R., Troupe, Texas, 102.
 Dawson, C. C., Lebanon Junction, Ky., 39.
 Day, W. P., Marshall, Mo., 95.
 Demming, Simon, Cotton Gin, Texas, 99.
 Denning, A. D., —, Texas, 29.

Eller, J. W., Youngsfort, Texas, 47.
 Elliott, A. B., Culmersville, Pa., 3.
 Elliott, J. L., Lisbon, Texas, 81.

Field, C. H., Enfield, Ill., 2.
 Fitzgerald, P. M., Jackson, Tenn., 51.
 Fletcher, Mordicai, Rippyville, Ky., 39.
 Fortner, Richard, El Passo, Ark., 93.
 Fowler, J. H., McKenzie, Tenn., 32.
 Fowlkes, J. D., Tehuacana, Texas, 107.
 Freeze, W. H., Commerce, Texas, 26.

Galbraith, W. L., Henderson, Mo., 95.
 Gentry, J. B., Rover, Tenn., 20.
 Gentry, R. D., Rover, Tenn., 20.
 Gerard, A. B., Vandalia, Ill., 56.
 Ghormley, John W., Belltown, Tenn., 31.
 Gibbons, J. W., Center Point, Texas, 28.
 Gill, J., Olive Hill, Tenn., 84.
 Giles, E. M., Wincheser, Tenn., 100.
 Goodrich, J. C., New Hope, Ala., 100.
 Graham, T. J., Damascus, Miss., 60.

Hague, D. S., Lick Creek, Ill., 34.
 Hancock, W. H., Greenbrier, Ark., 93.
 Harness, D. D., Daleville, Mis., 67.
 Harwood, J. W., Atwood, Tenn., 32.
 Helmick, D. M., New Market, Iowa, 110.
 Holder, J. M., Roanoke, Texas, 29.
 Hoskins, T. W., Round Rock, Texas, 47.
 Hyche, J. T., Daleville, Ala., 67.

Inman, S. L., Pierce City, Mo., 66.

James, J. D., Argo, Ala., 97.
 Jefferson, Thomas, Rocky Comfort, Ark., 10.
 Johnson, E. B., McKenzie, Tenn., 32.
 Johnson, W. A., —, Tenn., 13.
 Jones, James, Mellville, Tenn., 71.

Kerr, D. M., Morgantown, Tenn., 31.
 Key, J. E., Keysville, Mo., 88.
 Kimbrough, T. P., Waldron, Ark., 40.
 King, F. Z., Rover, Tenn., 20.
 King, N. J., Hillsboro, Tenn., 20.
 King, Solomon, Caddo, I. T., 10.
 Knott, J. E., Toon's Station, Tenn., 51.
 Knowles, R. M., Lincoln, Ill., 90.
 Koon, H. A., Ebenezer, Tenn., 31.

Latimer, —, Memphis, Mo., 42.
 Lawyer, F. P., Lincoln, Ill., 86.
 Lee, Crawford, Pilot Knob, Tenn., 43.
 Lewis, A., —, —, 48.
 Liles, D. J., McKenzie, Tenn., 32.
 Linder, Joseph, Paige, Texas, 16.
 Logan, S. D., Winchester, Tenn., 20.
 Long, J. C., Huntsville, Ark., 109.
 Long, W. C., Reno, Ind., 106.
 Love, F. S., Park, Kansas, 42.
 Lowrance, B. F., Caledonia, Miss., 67.

Mangum, B. G., New Burnside, Ill., 34.
 McClelland, W. C., Brooks, Iowa, 110.
 McCluney, Finis, Pleasant Site, Ala., 55.
 McCluckan, W. H., Om ga, Tenn., 13.
 McConnell, C., Warrensburg, Mo., 46.
 McDowell, A. W., McKenzie, Tenn., 32.
 McGowan, R. J., The Grove, Texas, 107.
 McKnight, W. F., St. Joe, Texas, 29.
 Menzies, James, San Jose, Cal., 12.
 Monk, W. J., Griffin, Texas, 102.
 Montgomery, L. N., Greenfield, Mo., 76.

Moore, G. W., Golden City, Mo., 76.
 Moore, J. A., Weston, Texas, 113.
 Morris, J. M., Walnut Tree, Ark., 40.
 Morrison, C. W., Ashford, Fla., 100.
 Mosely, L., Long Falls Creek, Ky., 72.
 Moses, J. H., Barren Fork, Ark., 44.

Nance, E. L., New Market, Ala., 100.
 Nance, J. F., Water Valley, Ky., 53.
 Nance, W. H., Water Valley, Ky., 53.
 Neal, J. T., Rice's Landing, Pa., 78.
 Nichol, A. B., Haley's Station, Tenn., 20.
 Nicholas, Sampson, Caddo, I. T., 10.
 Norman, W. M., Waynesboro, Tenn., 84.
 Norton, R. A., —, —, 81.

Oakes, George M. C., New Market, Ala., 100.
 Oglevie, J. A. B., New York, N. Y., 104.
 Oldham, J. F., Greensport, Ala., 96.
 Orr, R. J., Mooresville, Tenn., 20.
 Owen, D. P., Jacksboro, Texas, 77.

Parkinson, G. R., Rock Lick, W. Va., 78.
 Patterson, R. F., McKenzie, Tenn., 32.
 Patton, J. G., Waynesburg, Pa., 104.
 Peebles, O. P., Crab Orchard, Ill., 23.
 Peter, Stephen, Caddo, I. T., 10.
 Pettus, H. P., Tehuacana, Texas, 82.
 Pitt, William, Crossville, Texas, 107.
 Prall, F. G., Lone Star, Mo., 79.
 Prather, E. L., Lincoln, Ill., 46.
 Pryor, W. L., Lockesburg, Ark., 62.

Quesenberry, W. S., Lincoln, Ill., 50.
 Quinney, J. R., New Edinburgh, Ark., 8.

Redd, T. W., Tehuacana, Texas, 81.
 Reed, W. M., Appleton City, Mo., 46.
 Rhea, J. O., Old Round Rock, Texas, 47.
 Richards, J. J., Dublin, Texas, 107.
 Richards, T. J., Dublin, Texas, 107.
 Robertson, H. N., Greenfield, Mo., 76.
 Robertson, J. L., Nat'nal, Ark., 40.
 Rodgers, F. L., Richardson, Texas, 113.
 Rose, J. B., Golconda, Ill., 34.
 Ross, J. C., McKenzie, Tenn., 32.
 Routh, J. L., Cairo, Mo., 54.
 Russell, L. A., Princeton, N. J., 48.

Sandlin, A. R., Colorado, Ill., 34.
 Seaton, E. L., Little Rock, Ark., 93.
 Seigle, J. B., Charleston, Tenn., 25.
 Shannon, T. H., Warrensburg, Mo., 46.
 Shirron, T. M., —, —, 70.
 Short, H. T., Farmington, Tenn., 20.
 Silas, John, Charleston, Ark., 40.
 Sims, Augustus M., Keysburg, Ala., 98.
 Skiles, E. R., Richardson, Texas, 113.
 Sloan, W. P., Comanche, Texas, 107.
 Smith, J. C., Argo, Ala., 97.
 Smith, J. J., Horn, Texas, 99.
 Snelson, A. C., Oswego, Kansas, 88.
 Snider, W. C., Lincoln, Ill., 46.
 Spencer, W. D., Georgetown, Ill., 24.
 Springs, M., Atila, Ill., 23.
 Stanfield, R. W., Aurora, Texas, 77.
 Stephenson, W. H., Gretnfield, Mo., 76.
 Stevens, J. S., Fredericktown, Mo., 42.
 Stewart, J. F., San Jose, Cal., 12.
 Strickland, E. W., Greensboro, Miss., 116.
 Stockton, E. D., —, Texas, 107.
 Stone, J. V., —, Tenn., 13.
 Sullivan, O. L., Burkley, Ala., 37.

Thurman, W. T., Coffey's Store, Ala., 37.
 Trousdale, W. A., Merriam, Ill., 2.

Vanarsdall, D. B., Monroe, Ky., 17.
 Vann, J. W., Center Point, Texas, 28.
 Via, W., Union City, Tenn., 70.

Wagoner, J. B., McGregor, Texas, 107.

- Waken, Jonathan, Boggy Depot, I. T., 10.
 Walker, J. B., Bethsda, Tenn., 84.
 Walker, J. P., ———, Tenn., 13.
 Ward, W. E., Beda, Ky., 72.
 Watkins, E., Tisdale, Kansas, 114.
 Werner, W. W., Tehuacana, Texas, 81.
 White, J. M., McKenzie, Tenn., 32.
 Whitehead, C. H., Park, Kansas, 42.
 Whitesides, J. B., Eddyville, Ill., 34.
 Whitted, J., Warrensburg, Mo., 46.
 Wickersham, J. C., Riley's station, Ky., 39.
 Wilcher, W. M., Sublet, Mo., 42.
 Wilhite, ———, Center T'wn, Mo., 68.
 Wilkinson, G. O., Rural Hill, Tenn., 64.
 Williams, Thomas N., Lebanon, Tenn., 39.
 Williams, V. W., Mt. Pinson, Ala., 96.
 Wilson, Jonas, Annette, I. T., 10.
 Wilson, W. J., Manchester, Tenn., 20.
 Winfrey, F. W., ———, Ky., 72.
 Yokely, Isaac, Campbellsville, Tenn., 84.
 Young, R. T., Lockesburg, Ark., 62.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Alabama Synod.....	8, 15
Alliance, Pan-Presbyterian.....	40
Anderson, S. T., Resignation of.....	21
Arkansas Synod.....	8, 19
Appendix.....	49
Board of Missions.....	12
Woman's.....	83
Publication.....	13
Ministerial Relief.....	94
Education.....	41
Brazos Synod.....	8, 45
Caruthers, R. L., In Memoriam.....	119
Central Illinois Synod.....	8, 15, 25
Church Erection Fund.....	42
Colorado Synod.....	8, 15
Columbia Synod.....	8, 43
Confession of Faith, Publication of.....	42
Commissioners.....	3, 7, 12
Communications.....	9, 13
Correspondence.....	8
Report Committee.....	14, 17, 24, 39
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored.....	14
Cumberland University.....	12
Report Trustees.....	12, 101
Deceased Ministers.....	118
Report Committee.....	39
Devotional Exercises.....	7, 12, 13, 18, 23, 28
Directory Arranged Alphabetically.....	136
“ “ By Presbyteries.....	120
Discussion, Freedom of.....	45
Doherty Bequest.....	107
East Tennessee Synod.....	8, 15
Education, Address on.....	13
Report Committee.....	37
Report Board.....	15, 100
Resignations.....	41
Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	18
Evangelical Union, Scotland.....	103

Family Worship.....	25
Finance.....	8
Report Committee.....	28, 42
Report Stated Clerk.....	43, 109
Foster Presbytery, Memorial of.....	18
General Assembly, Meeting of next.....	13
Adjournment.....	46
Green River Synod.....	9, 15
Greetings.....	14, 24, 37, 43
Hours of Meeting.....	7
Illinois Synod.....	9, 15
Indiana Synod.....	9, 15
Iowa Synod.....	9, 15
Judiciary.....	8
Report Committee.....	16, 27
McAdow Synod.....	9, 15
Members of General Assembly.....	3, 113
Memorials.....	9, 12, 13, 25
Methodist Publishing House.....	24
Middle Tennessee Synod.....	9, 15
Mileage, System of.....	17, 19, 21
Ministerial Relief.....	8
Report Committee.....	21, 23
Report Board.....	12, 94
Minutes.....	8, 12, 13, 18, 23, 28, 45
Missions.....	8
Report Committee.....	15, 19
Report Board.....	12, 49
Report Japan Mission.....	76
Report of Permanent Committee on Pacific Coast.....	82
Report Woman's Board.....	83
Sermon, On.....	12
Mississippi Synod.....	9, 15
Missouri Synod.....	9, 45
Missouri Valley Synod.....	9, 19
Moderator, Election of.....	7
Moderators and Clerks.....	111
Mortuary.....	118
Opening Sermon.....	3
Observance of Sabbath.....	8
Report Committee.....	19, 32
Ohio Synod.....	9, 45
Organic Union, Report Committee.....	30
Oregon Synod.....	9, 19
Ouachita Synod.....	9, 45
Overtures.....	8
Report Committee.....	17, 25
Ozark Synod.....	9, 45

Pacific Presbytery.....	3
Pacific Synod.....	9, 45
Pennsylvania Synod.....	9, 43
Presbyterial Changes.....	3
Pan-Presbyterian Alliance.....	40
Presbyterian Church, United States.....	37
Presbyterian Church, United States of America.....	24
Proof Texts.....	42
Publication.....	8
Address on.....	23
Report Committee.....	19, 27, 28, 34
Instructions to Board.....	42
Report of Board.....	13, 87
Reports.....	15
Resolutions.....	15, 44, 45
Revision.....	10, 15, 27, 29, 42
Roll.....	45, 113
Sabbath Observance.....	18
Sabbath-schools.....	8
Filling Vacancies.....	44
Report Committee.....	19, 32
Sabbath-school Superintendent.....	43
Sangamon Synod.....	9, 15
Standing Committees.....	8
Standing Regulations.....	43
Stated Clerk's Reports.....	10, 43, 109
Stated Clerk, Resignation of.....	15, 27
Stated Clerk, Election of.....	27
State of Religion.....	8
Report Committee.....	24
Synodical Records.....	8, 15, 19, 43, 45
Temperance.....	8
Report Committee.....	26
Texas Synod.....	9, 45
Thanks.....	45
Theological Seminary.....	8
Report Committee.....	33
Trinity Synod.....	9, 15
Trustees, Board of.....	44
Report Committee.....	18, 106
"Uncle Josh," Proposition of.....	44
Vanderbilt University.....	13
Welcome.....	3
West Tennessee Synod.....	9, 15
White River Synod.....	9, 45
Woman's Board of Missions.....	9, 43
Report of Delegate.....	14
Young Men's Christian Association.....	14

DATE DUE

12/17		

